ARCHIVOS

DO

MUSEU NACIONAL

DO

RIO DE JANEIRO

Nunquam aliud natura, aliud sapientia dicit.
J. 14. 321

In silvis academi quærere rerum,
Quamquam Socraticis madet sermonibus.
H.

VOLUME XXI

RIO DE JANEIRO
IMPRENSA NACIONAL
1918

ARCHIVOS DO MUSEU NACIONAL

SUMMARIO

Alipio de Miranda Ribeiro:

I — Fauna Brasiliense. Peixes — Tomo V (Eleutherobranchios Aspirophoros) — Physoclisti.

A correspondencia relativa aos "ARCHIVOS DO MUSEU NACIONAL" deve ser dirigida ao director do Museu — Quinta da Bôa Vista — Rio de Janeiro.

ALIPIO DE MIRANDA RIBEIRO

FAUNA BRASILIENSE

(PEIXES)

TOMO V

Eleutherobranchios Aspirophoros

PHYSOCLISTI

FAUNA BRASILIENSE — PEIXES

SUMMARIO DO TOMO V

	Pags.
PRIMEIRA PARTE — *Resenha historica*	11
SEGUNDA PARTE — *Eleutherobranchios aspirophoros* (Physoclisti) . . .	(*)
TERCEIRA PARTE — *Bibliographia e indice.*	37

Observação: Neste volume dos "Archivos" encontrar-se-á, apenas, a primeira e a terceira parte do tomo V dos peixes da minha "Fauna Brasiliense". A segunda (*) já foi publicada no volume XVII.

O Auctor.

PRIMEIRA PARTE

RESENHA HISTORICA

A historia do estudo systematico dos *Physoclisti* brasileiros data de Marcgrave, 1648, sendo, entretanto, as numerosas e minuciosas descripções do primeiro naturalista estrangeiro que se occupou dos peixes do Brasil, prejudicadas pelas leis dos Congressos de Zoologia, em face da adopção da nomenclatura binaria, linneana, á contar da decima edição do Systema Naturæ — 1758.

Linneu reportou-se fartamente á Marcgrave, delle haurindo as seis especies que enfileirou no seu systema, dando-lhes, com as competentes referencias, designações binarias:

1. **Fistularia tabacaria** L. = Petimbuaba Marcgr.
2. **Polydactylus virginicus** (L.) = Piracoaba Marcgr.
3. **Selene vomer**, L. = Abucatuia Marcgr.
4. **Trichiurus lepturus** (L.) — Endossando o PIRAIBIRA, escripto « *ubirre* », de Laet (1648) e remindo-o ao « *Muçu* » de Marcgr., independente das explicações de Gronow.
5. **Promicrops guttatus**, (L.) = Cuguapuguaçu de Marcgr.
6. **Syacium papillosum** (L.) = Aramaca de Marcgr.

Gmlin, reeditando o Systema Naturæ de Linnæus numa decima terceira edição, em 1788, ainda achou material, indirecta e directamente, na "Historia Naturalis Brasiliæ" reproduzindo:

1. **Balistes forcipatus**, Gmlin, segundo Lister em Willughby (Hist. Piscium — 1686), que dava *Guaperva forcipata* de procedencia brasileira e —

2. **Eleotris pisonis**, Gml., ou o Amoré Pixúna de Marcgrave, citado por intermedio de Gronow, no Mus. Ichthyologicum — 1757.

Em 1792 **Walbaum** ainda baptisa o Timucú de Marcgrave — *Tylosurus timucú* (Walb.) no vol. III dos Artedi Piscium.

Não estava ainda esgotado o manancial das identificações, provando o cuidado do naturalista hollandez; **Marc Eliezer Bloch,** o maior ichthyologista allemão do seculo XVIII —, conseguio material para identificar mais 18 especies brasileiras, de Marcgrave e de M. de Nassau, desde 1787 até 1797, á saber:

1. **Rachycentron canadus** (L.) = Beijú-pirá de Marcgrave.
2. **Diodon hystrix** (L.) = Guamaiacú-Guará (vol. IV — embora referindo-o a outra especie.)
3. **Lactrophrys tricornis** (L.) = Guamaiacú-apé.
4. » **trigonus** (L.) = Guamaiacú-apé-sine cornubus in fronte.
5. **Balistes vetula** L. = Guaperva da pg. 163 de Marcgrave.
6. **Pomacanthus arcuatus** (L.) = Parú.
7. **Holocentrus adscensionis** (Osb.) = Jaguaruçá.
8. **Ocyurus chrysurus** (L.) = Acará-Pitamba.
9. **Neomænis aya** (Bl.) = Acará-Aya.
10. **Archosargus unimaculatus** (Bl.) (identificado duma figura feita pelo Principe Mauricio de Nassau.)
11. **Conodon nobilis** (L.) = Corô-corô de Marcgrave.
12. **Anisotremus virginicus** (L.) — o SPARUS VITTATUS, de Bloch, ou GUATUCUPA JUBA de Marcgrave.
13. **Paraupeneus maculatus** (Bl.)
14. **Abudefduf saxatilis** (L.) = Jaguacaguaré.
15. **Crenicichla brasiliensis** (Bl.) sobre indicações de Nassau e o Nhacundá de Marcgrave.
16. **Harpe rufa** (L.) = BODIANUS BODIANUS Bl., sobre um desenho de Nassau e a descripção do Pudiano vermelho de Marcgrave.
17. **Iridio radiatus** (L.) = Pudiano verde de Marcgrave.
18. **Leptecheneis naucrates** (L.) ou ECHENEIS CAUDA-ROTUNDA de Bloch, referindo o Iperuquiba de Marcgrave.

Em 1798, **Lacépède** referia, no vol. II da sua Histoire Naturelle des Poissons, *Chilomycterus spinosus* (L.) procedente do Rio de Janeiro.

E **Schneider,** publicando um systema posthumo ás obras de Bloch, em 1801, dava mais cinco especies ao Brasil:

1. **Caranx guará** (Bonnat.),
2. **Gobiomorus gronovii**, Gml.,
3. **Spheroides testudineus** (L.) que se suppõe ser o **Tetrodon punctulatus** de Schneider.
4. **Bathystoma striatum** (L.) e finalmente 5. **Gobioides broussonetti**, aquelle o Capeúna de Marcgrave e este reproduzido de um desenho de Mauricio de Nassau.

Em 1822 **Lichtenstein** (Abhandlungen Akad. Berl.) ainda se referia á Marcgrave, acreditando identificar um Gobio procedente do Brasil (*Chonophorus tajacica*) ao tajacica deste auctor.

O anno de 1824 marca o inicio da éra das viagens com fins scientificos em beneficio do conhecimento da nossa natureza. E' a viagem de Freycinet, com as corvetas francezas "l'Uranie et la Physicienne", a bordo das quaes viajavam os medicos Quoy e Paul Gaimard, que citaram ou descreveram outras 11 especies de physoclisti do Brasil:

1. **Tylossrus marinus** (Walb).
2. **Menidia brasiliensis** (Quoy & Gaimard).
3. **Seserinus** (Poronotus)? **xanthurus** Quoy & Gaim.
4. **Micropogon opercularis** (Quoy & Gaimard).
5. **Geophagus brasiliensis** (Quoy & Gaimard).
6. **Percophis brasiliensis** (Quoy & Gaimard).
7. **Salariichthys textilis** (Quoy & Gaimard).
8. **Lepisoma nuchipinnis** (Quoy. & Gaimard).
9. **Achirus lineatus** (L.)
10. **Symphurus plagusia** Bl. & Schn.
11. **Haliperca radiale** (Quoy & Gaimard).

Mais uma especie referida por **Hollard** *Alutera schoepfi* (Walb.)— Bahia —em 1825 e quatro outras referidas por Valenciennes, no *Règne Animal* de G. Cuvier (1817) em 1829 e encontramos, na apreciação do resultado da primeira viagem icthyologica, de fim puramente brasilico, com Agassiz

As novas especies brasileiras do *Règne Animal* de Cuvier são ainda, na sua maioria, identificações de Marcgrave:

1. **Scomberomorus cavalla** (Cuv.) o Guarápucu;
2. **Hæmulon parra** (Desm.), o Uribaco.
3. **Cynoscion striatus** (Cuv.), o Guatucupa. Só escapa 4. **Lepophidion brevibarbe** (Cuv.) provavelmente colligido por Delalande.

Os resultados ichthyologicos da viagem de João Baptista de Spix, jaziam no Museu de Munich, quando **Luiz Agassiz** (naturalista suisso que maior impulso deu, depois, ás explorações icthyologicas no Brasil, conseguindo organizar, na America do Norte, uma expedição especial para esse fim, graças á liberalidade e philantropia do milionario Thayer) publicou, conforme á pag. 8 do IV tomo deste trabalho ja ficou dito, os peixes da *Iter brasiliensis*.

Este foi o maior e unico trabalho que Agassiz executou sobre os nossos peixes, devendo-lhe nós, pois, de sua lavra, 23 especies de *Physoclisti*, citados ou descriptos:

1. **Chirostoma tæniatum** (Spix).
2. **Chloroscombrus chrysurus** (L.)
3. **Vomer setipinnis** (Mitch.) (1)
4. **Caranx latus**, Agassiz.
5. **Trachurops crumenophthalmus** Bl. (*Caranx macrophthalmus Agass.*)

(1) Comquanto desenhado por M. de Nassau, de exemplares brasileiros, só foi trazida á publico a sua existencia no Brasil por Agassiz, em Spix, como *Vomer brownii*.

6. **Decapterus punctatus** (Agass.)
7. **Scomberomorus maculatus** (Mitch).
8. **Coryphæna hippurus**, L.
9. **Corniger spinosus** (Agass.)
10. **Pachyurus squamipinnis** (Agass.)
11. **Ophioscion adustus** (Agass.)
12. **Cichla ocellaris**, Bl & Schn.
13. **Astronotus ocellatus** (Agass.)
14. **Labrus livens** (L.)
15. **Iridio cyanophalus** (Bl.) (*Julis dimidiatus Agass.*)
16. **Xirichths uniocellatus** (Agass.)
17. **Sparisoma frondosum** (Agass.)
18. **Uranoscopus occidentalis** (Agass.)
19. **Davidia punctata** (Agass.)
20. **Neomoenis synagris** (L.) (*Meseprion uninotatus Agass.*)
21. **Uranoscopus occidentalis**, Agass.
22. **Anarhichas minor** (Olafsen).
23. **Solea brasiliensis**, Cuvier.

De 1829 a 1846 coube maior quinhão á **Valenciennes**, em collaboração com Cuvier. Com effeito, Cuvier e Valenciennes publicaram, nesse lapso de tempo, (1) descripções e identificações de nada menos de 86 especies de physoclistes provenientes de aguas do Brasil; e o seu trabalho versa, principalmente, sobre as collecções de Delalande, aqui mandado para colleccionar peixes.

1. **Ablennes hians** (Cuv. & Val.)
2. **Cypsilurus cyanopterus** (Cuv. & Val.) Bahia do Rio de Janeiro.
3. **Mugil lisa**, Cuv. & Val.
4. » **curema**, Cuv. & Val.
5. » **cephalus**, L. em M. PLUMIERI do Brasil.
6. **Querimana curvidens**, Cuv. & Val.
7. **Atherina lessoni**, Cuv. & Val., des. de Lesson.
8. **Sphyræna barracuda**, Walb.
9. **Oligoplites saurus**, Bl. & Schn.
10. » **saliens** (Bl).
11. **Trachynotus glaucus**, Bl.
12. » **falcatus** (L.)
13. » **carolinus** (Gml.)
14. **Caranx chrysus**, (Mitch), (recebido da Bahia e chamado então pelos autores C. PISQUETUS).
15. **Caranx hippos** (L.) « JUREL OU XUREL ».
16. **Carangops amblyrhynchus** (Cuv. & Val.), como CARANX AMBLYRHYNCHUS.
17. **Seriola lalandi**, Cuv. & Val.
18. **Thyrsitops lepidopoides**, Cuv. & Val.
19. **Gymnosarda pelamys** (L.)
20. » **alleterata** (Raf.), (2)
21. **Istiophorus nigricans** (Lacép.) Cuv. & Val., VIII apud Marcgr. — Guebuçú.
22. **Teuthis caeruleus** (Bl. & Schn.)
23. » **hepatus.**

(1) Histoire Naturelle des Poissons — vols. III-XVIII.

(2) Já depois de impressa a parte dos Scombridæ, obtive bellos exemplares deste peixe na Inspectoria da Pesca do Ministerio da Agricultura, 1913, um dos quaes vae reproduzido photographicamente.

24. Chaetodipterus faber, Brouss., vol. VII — 1831, Rio de Janeiro — Del. & Q. & Gmd.
25. Myripristis jacobus, Cuv. & Val.
26. Priacanthus arenatus, Cuv. & Val.
27. Oxylabrax undecimalis (Bl.), Cuv. & Val. — 1828, det. com o Camuri de Marcgrave.
28. Rypticus saponaceus, Bl. & Schn.
29. » arenatus, Cuv. & Val.
30. Acanthistius brasilianus, Cuv. & Val.
31. Cerna adscensionis (Osb.), Cuv. & Val. descrevendo PIRAPIXANGA de Marcgr. (vol. II — 1828) que tem toda a probabilidade de ser o peixe em questão.
32. Cerna catus, Cuv. & Val. Os mesmos dizem, referindo-se á C. APUA: "Mr. Delalande nous a aussi envoyé un meroù" etc. — A descripção anterior refere-se á um animal mandado do Brasil, ao passo que, quanto á C. CATUS, esta é a unica informação.
33 Cerna gigas (Brunnich) (SERRANUS MENTZELI das costas do Brasil) — 1828.
34. Garrupa niveata (Cuv. & Val.)
35. Epinephelus ruber, Bl., SERRANUS ACUTIROSTRIS Cuv. & Val.
36. Bodianus fulvus (L.) identificado com SERRANUS CARAUNA — o Caraúna de Marcgr. vol. II — 1828.
37. Dules auriga, Cuv. & Val.
38. Haliperca formosa (L.), SERRANES FASCICULARIS Cuv. & Val.
39. Serranus flaviventris (Cuv. & Val.) — DULES FLAV.
40. » atrobranchus, Cuv. & Val.
41. Paranthias furcifer (Cuv. & Val.) — SERRANUS FURCIFER.
42. Odontanthias tonsor (Cuv. & Val.) — SERRANUS TONSOR.
43. Eucinostomus gula (Cuv. & Val.) — GERRES GULA.
44. Diapterus brasilianus (Cuv. & Val.) — GERRES BR.
45. Rhomboplites aurorubens, (Cuv. & Val.) os mesmos, vol. III (CENTROPRISTIS AUROR.
46. Neomaenis griseus (L.) Cuv. & Val., vol. II. — 1828-1829 como MESOPRION CYANOPTERUS.
47. Diplodus argenteus (Cuv. & Val.)
48. Kiphosus incisor (Cuv. & Val.)
49. Haemulon plumieri (Lacép.) — Cuv. & Val. identificando o Guabicoara de Marcgr., vol. V — 1830.
50. Bathystoma aurolineatum (Cuv. & Val., vol. V — 1830 — Material de Delalande.
51. Orthopristis ruber (Cuv. & Val.) Os mesmos, vol. V — 1830.
52. Anisotremus surinamensis (Bl.) descripto de proc. bras. como PRISTYSOMA MELANOPTERUM.
53. Genyatremus luteus (Bl.) Cuv. & Val., vol. V — 1830; descripto sob o nome de DIAGRAMMA CAVIFRONS.
54. Boridia grossidens, Cuv. & Val.
55. Eques acuminatus (Bl. & Schn.) descripto sob o nome de de E. LINEATUS.
56. Pogonias chromis (L.) Material de Delalande.
57. Menticirrhus americanus (L.) descripto como UMBRINA GRACILLIS.

58. **Umbrina coroides**, Cuv. & Val.
59. **Pachyurus francisci**, Cuv. & Val.
60. **Stellifer stellifer** (Bl.)
61. **Larimus breviceps**, Cuv. & Val.
62. **Cynoscion acoupa** (Lacép.) descripto como OTOLITHUS TOEROE do Brasil.
63. **Cynoscion leiarchus**, (Cuv. & Val.)
64. **Eupomacentrus fuscus** (Cuv. & Val.)
65. **Pterophyllum scalare**, Cuv. & Val.
66. **Cryptotomus ustus**, Cuv. & Val.
67. **Scarus trispinosus**, Cuv. & Val.
68. **Sparisoma abildgardi** (Bl.) — Bahia.
69. **Oncocephalus longirostris**, Cuv. & Val. (Bahia) MALTHEA LONGIROSTRIS.
70. **Antennarius principis**, Cuv. & Val.
71. » **mentzelli**, Cuv. & Val.
72. **Cephalacanthus volitans** (L.) não só identificando o Pirabepé de Marcgr. como referindo exemplares do Brasil.
73. **Prionotus punctatus**, Cuv. & Val. (Veja-se PRIONOTUS CAPELLA, Mir. Rib. referindo ao Pirabepé de Marcgrave, em exemplares do Rio de Janeiro, vol. IV — 1829.
74. **Scorpæna brasiliensis**, Cuv. & Val.
75. **Scorpæna plumieri**, Bl.
76. **Parablennius pilicornis**, Cuv. & Val.
77. **Alticus atlanticus** (Cuv. & Val.) — Os mesmos identificando o Punarú de Marcgrave — 1836 — com um exemplar da ilha da Madeira.
78. **Salariichthys textilis** (Quoy & Gaimard.) Cuv. & Val. — Bahia (Salarias vomerinus).
79. **Malacoctenus delalandi** (Cuv. & Val.) — Bahia.
80. **Porichthys porosissimus** (Cuv. & Val.) — Rio de Janeiro — Santa Catharina.
81. **Marcgravichthys cryptocentrus** (Cuv. & Val.) — Bahia.
82. **Lobotes surinamensis**, Bl.
83. **Cheilodipterus saltator** (Un très grand individu pris à Bahia par M. Wied) — 1833.
84. **Caulolatilus chrysops** (Cuv. & Val.)
85. **Pinguipés brasilianus**, Cuv. & Val. — vol. III.
86. **Gnathipops cuvieri**, Val. in Cuv. & Val., vol. XI — Opisthognathus cuvieri — Bahia — ex-Blanchet.

Esta epóca, tão propicia para o desenvolvimento da ichthyologia brasilica, trouxe ainda mais material com os trabalhos do naturalista austriaco **Heckel**, que aproveitou as collecções de João Natterer, em grande parte, descrevendo ou citando 25 especies, das quaes 22 inteiramente novas:

1. **Plagioscion squamossimus** (Heckel) — Rios Negro e Branco (Natt.) — Heckel — Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II — 1840.
2. **Crenicichla macrophthalma**, Heckel.
3. » **saxatilis** (L.)
4. » **vittata**, Heckel.

5. Batrachops semifasciatus, Heckel.
6. » reticulatus, Heckel.
7. Acaropsis nassa (Heckel).
8. AEquidens dorsigera (Heckel)
9. » vittatus (Heckel.)
10. » tetramerus (Heckel.)
11. Cichla temensis, Humboldt.
12. Geophagus surinamensis (Bl.)
13. » acuticeps, Heckel.
14. Geophagus dæmon, Heckel.
15. » cupido, Heckel.
16. » jurupari, Heckel.
17. » papaterra, Heckel.
18. Chætobranchus flavescens, Heckel.
19. Cichlasoma festivum (Heckel).
20. » coryphænoides (Heckel).
21. » severum (Heckel).
22. » psittacum (Heckel).
23. Uarú amphiacanthoides, Heckel.
24. Symphysodon discus, Heckel.
25. Monocirrhus polyacanthus, Heckel.

E **Camillo Ranzani**, nos Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Inst. Bonon.— 1840-1842 — descrevia outras 10, das quaes apenas uma não era nova.

RANZANI

1. Tylosurus raphidoma (Ranz.)
2. Hyporhamphus unifasciatus (Ranz.)
3. Cypsilurus bahiensis (Ranz.)
4. Lagocephalus pachycephalus (Ranz.)
5. Sphæroides marmoratus (Ranz.)
6. Monacanthus hispidus (L.)
7. Cantherines pullus (Ranz.)
8. Alutera scripta (Gml.)
9. Syacium micrurum, Ranz.
10. Paralichthys brasiliensis (Ranz.)

Ao contrario dos seus antecessores (exceptuado Marcgrave), **Francisco Castelnau**, em 1855, publicava os resultados dos seus trabalhos de campo, elaborados por elle proprio, em extensas viagens pelo Brasil e outros paizes da America do Sul.

No grupo que agora nos interessa e de procedencia brasileira figura elle com 18 especies.

CASTELNAU

1. Lactrophrys triqueter (L.) — Bahia.
2. Teuthis bahianus (Casteln.) — Bahia.

3. **Chætodon striatus**, L.
4. **Angelichtys ciliaris**, L. (HOLAC, FORMOSUM).
5. **Apogon americanus** (Casteln.) — Bahia.
6. **Bodianus cruentatus** (Lacép.) SERRANUS GUTTATUS.
7. **Serranus castelnaui**, Jord. & Eigenm., S. NEBULOSUS, Casteln.
8. **Anisotremus bicolor** (Casteln.)
9. **Eques lanceolatus** (L.) — Bahia.
10. **Plagioscion auratus** (Casteln.)
11. **Eupomacentrus pictus** (Casteln.)
12. **Chromis marginatus** (Casteln.)
13. **Crenicichla lacustris** (Casteln.)
14. **Rotroculus lapidifer** (Casteln.)
15. **Æquidens obscurus** (Casteln.)
16. **Cichlasoma oblongum** (Casteln.)
17. **Malacanthus plumieri** (Bl.)
18. **Achirus punctifer** (Casteln.)

De 1857 á 1878 a intensidade dos trabalhos ichthyologicos chegou ao auge para o estudo da Fauna Brasileira, devido especialmente á Günther, dispondo de ricas collecções do Museu Britannico, com o material do "Chailenger" e d'outras proveniencias, de um lado; e de outro devido á Steindachner, o infatigavel ichthyologista do Museu de Vienna que muito aproveitou da "Thayer Expedition", bem como de collecções que á expensas suas fez.

Chronologicamente apparece **Gill**, o primeiro naturalista norte-americano em se occupar dos nossos physoclistes, com uma especie (Annls. Lyc. N. York — 1857) *Gobius badius* (Gill).

Segue-se-lhe **Günther** com as 32 especies que passamos á enumerar:

1. **Potamorhaphis guianensis**, Schomb. Cat., vol. VI — 1866 — Rio Capim.
2. **Hemirhamphus brasiliensis** (L.) Cat., VI — Bahia como syn. de H. PLEII.
3. **Hippocampus villosus**, Günther — Chalenger — Bahia.
4. **Lagocephalus lævigatus** (L.) Cat., vol. VIII — 1870 — Bahia — (Dr. Wucherer).
5. » **güntheri**, Mir. Rib. Sob o nome de T. LUNARIS, Var. B. — 1870. Cat., VIII — Brasil, levado por J. P. G. Smith
6. **Sphaeroides formosus**, Günther, o mesmo Cat. — 1870 — Am. do Sul e Panamá.
7. **Colomesus psittacus** (Bl. & Schn.) — 1870 — Rio Capim (Dado por Bloch como procedente de Malabar).
8. **Milichthys piceus**, Atlantico tropical — 1870. Cat. VIII.
9. **Holacanthus tricolor** (L.) Cat. II — 1860 — Bahia.
10. **Cerna striata** (Bl.) Cat. I — 1859 — Bahia.
11. **Epinephelus bonaci**, Poey, 1859, como SERRANUS UNDULOSOS — Brasil.
12. **Serranus annularis**, Günther — Challenger — 1880.
13. **Neomænis analis** (Cuv. & Val.) como MESOPR. VIVANUS — Bahia. Cat. I — 1859.
14. **Brachygenis chrysargyreus**, Günther — Challenger, Shore-Fishes — Fernando de Noronha.

15. **Pachyurus schomburgki**, Günther — Cat. II — 1860 — Rio Capim.
16. **Heterogramma tæniatum**, Günther — Coll. Bates — Rio Capim.
17. **Cichlasoma facetum** (Jenyns), Günther Descr. H. AUTOCHTON — 1862.
18. **Xirichthys novacula** (L.) — Cat. IV — 1862.
19. **Gobius oceanicus**, Pallas — Cat. III — 1861 —Exemplares do Brasil. Os Eigenmans citam-n'o de Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Nazareth, S. Matheus e Porto Alegre.
20. **Peristedion truncatum** (Günther) — Shore-Fishes — 1880.
21. **Syacium cornutum**, Günther — Shore-Fishes — 1880.
22. **Achirus mentalis**, Günther — Cat. IV — 1862 — Pará.
23. **Echeneis brachyptera** (Günther) Cat. II — 1860.
24. **Epinephelus microlepis** (Gde. & Bn.) — 1859 — ex. da Bahia.
25. **Bathyanthias roseus** (Günther) — Shore-Fishes.
26. **Odontanthias asperilingua** (Günther), Cat. I — Am. do Sul.
27. **Eucinostomus harengulus**, Gde. & Bn. — Cat. VI — 1862 — GERRES APRION suppondo ser a esp. de Cuvier — Bahia.
28. **Diapterus plumieri** (Cuv. & Val.), Günther—Cat. IV — 1862 — Pernambuco e Bahia.
29. **Bairdiella ronchus** (Cuv. & Val.), Cat., vol. II — 1860 — Bahia.
30. **Sparisoma distinctum** (Poey) Descr. como SCARUS FRONDOSUS.
31. **Neobithites gillii**, Gde. & Bn. — Günther — Challenger.
32. **Echeineis brachyptera** (Lowe), Günther — Cat. II — 1860.

E emquanto **Guichenot**, em 1865 (Scarides du Mus. de Paris — 1865), cita *Sparisoma chrysopterum* (Bl. & Schn.), descripto sob o nome de *Scarus spinidens*, **Kaup** enumera tres outros de 1856 á 1866:

KAUP

1. **Doryrhamphus lineatus** (Valenc.) — Bahia — Lophobr.— 1866.
2. **Syphostoma albirostre** (Heck.), Kaup. Lophobr.— 1856.
3. **Gymnachirus nudus**, Kaup. Um exemplar obtido na Bahia e pertencente ao Mus. de Genebra.

Kner e Hensel em 1869 e 1870 trazem mais:

KNER

1. **Hippocampus punctulatus**, Guichen. Novara Reise — 1869 — Rio de Janeiro.
2. **Sphæroides spengleri** (Bl.)
3. **Monacanthus ciliatus** (Mitch.)
4. **Solea variolosa**, Kner — Rio de Janeiro.

HENSEL

Æquidens minutus (Hensel) — Esp. duvidosa — Beitr. zur Kenntniss Wirbelth. Süd-Bras., 1870 — Archif. fur Naturg.

Edward Drinker Cope (Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.— 1871), refere *Equidens freniferus* do Amazonas.

Vaillant & Bocourt (Mission Scientifique au Mexique) e **Haly** — (Ann. Nat. Hist.) — 1875, trazem respectivamente *Alphestes afer* (Bl.) (chamado *Plectropoma chloropterum*), levado do Brasil por Gay e *Hæmulon sciurus* (Shaw), colligido na Bahia.

A' **Steidachner** competem 32 physoclistos que elle descreveu e figurou como abaixo se verá:

1. **Tylosurus microps** (Günther), descr. como BELONE AMAZONICA, nas Ichthyol. Beitr. III — 1875.
2. **Mugil incilis** (Hancok) — Fish Fauna d. Magdal. Stromes — 1878.
3. **Oxylabrax ensiferus** (Poey), descr. em 1878 como CENTROPOMUS AFFINIS e de proc. do Rio de Janeiro.
4. **Oxylabrax pedimacula** (Poey), Denkschr. Akad. Wien — vol. XXXIX.
5. **Cerna morio**, Cuv. & Val. — Steind. Ichthyol. Beitr. 1876 — Rio de Janeiro.
6. **Hæmulon steindachneri** (Jordan & Gilb.) Como H. CAUDIMACULA de Cuv. & Val. —Exped., do Rio Grande do Sul —1875.
7. **Brachydeuterus corvinæformis** (Steind.) Ichthyol. Not., vol .VII, HÆMULON CORV., Santos — 1868.
8. **Pachypops furcræus** (Lacép.) — Zur Kenntniss Sciaenoiden Brasiliens (Rio Negro) — 1863.
9. **Pachypops trifilis** (Müll. & Tr.) — Rio Guaporé — Op. cit., — 1863.
10. **Pachypops adspersus** (Steind.) Ichthyol. Beitr. VIII — 1879 — Rios Parahyba — Doce — Santo Antonio — Mucury.
11. **Pachyurus nattereri**, Steind. Sciænoiden Bras.
12. **Isopisthus parvipinnis** (Cuv. & Val.), Porto Alegre — Denkschr. — 1879.
13. **Plagioscion virescens**, Cuv. & Val., como OTOLITHUS MICROPS — Neue Fish-Arten — Mus. Wien & Warsh. — 1879.
14. **Dicrossus maculatus**, Steind. — Sitzber. — Akad Wien — 1875.
15. **Æquidens subocularis** (Cope), Steind. descrevendo MESOPS THAYERI. Sitzber. Akad. Wien — 1875.
16. **Heterogramma agassizi** (Steind.) — id. 1875.
17. **Biotœcus opercularis** (Steind.) — id. Stz. Ber. LXXI — 1875.
18. **Chætobranchus flavescens**, Steind. LXXI — 1875.
19. **Chætobranchopsis orbicularis**, Steind. LXXI — 1875.
20. **Tautogolabrus brandaonis**, Steind. modificação de nomenclatura de CALL. FLAVESCENS, de Bleeker, descripto por este autor, da Bahia — 1861.
21. **Astroscopus sexspinosus** (Steind.) Sitzungsber. LXXVI — 1876. R. de Janeiro.
22. **Astrocopus guttatus**, Abb. Steind. Sitzungsber. LXXVI — 1876. Rio de Janeiro.
23. **Thalassophryne amazonica**, Steind. — Ichthyol. Beitr. V — Sitzungsber. 1876.
24. **Thalassophryne punctata**, Steind., op. cit. (Bahia).
25. » **nattereri**, Steind » » Amazonas.
26. **Achiropsis nattereri**, Steind. Rio Negro — Ichthyol. Beitr. V. Stzber. — 1876.
27. **Polyclemus brasiliensis** (Steind.) Ichthyol. Beitr. II — 1875. Pará e Santos.
28. **Cynoscion microlepidotus** (Cuv. & Val.) Denkschr. Akad. Wien — 1877.
29. **Symphysoglyphus bairdi** (Steindachner) Neue Fisch-Arten Mus. Wien & Warsch. — 1879.

30. **Crenicara punctulata**, Günther — 1875.
31. **Cichlasoma spectabile** (Steind.) Stzber. Akad. Wien, LXXI — 1875.
32. » **temporale**, Günther. » » » » »

De 1880 em diante começou o predominio dos naturalistas americanos na ichthyologia brasilica; e se um ou outro europeu, como Sauvage (1880), Boulenger (1895), Perugia (1897), Régan (1903 á 1905) e Weber, apparecem isoladamente com algumas especies, a somma dos seus collegas de aquem mar eleva grandemente a nossa estatistica ichthyologica.

A' seguir encontramos a necessaria lista:

SAUVAGE

Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris. — 7 Ser., vol. IV — 1880.

1. **Guavina brasiliensis** (Sauvage) — Bahia.
2. **Gobius uranoscopus** Sauvage.

JORDAN & GILBERT

1. **Scomberomorus regalis** (B.) — Synopsis — 1883 — Brasil.

JORDAN & SWAIN

Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII — 1884.

1. **Haemulon flavolineatum**, Desm., H. album, Cuv. & Val.

Swain & Meek referem á Fauna Brasiliense MUGIL TRICHODON, Poey (Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1884), SYPHOSTOMA AFFINE, Günther, por dous exemplares colligidos por C. F. Hartt na Bahia (Abrolhos) e mandados para Yale College. (Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. 7, pag. 239 — 1885.)

Joseph Swain e Seth E. Meek (Material colligido por C. F. Hartt nos Abrolhos) — 1884.

1. **Syphostoma crinigerum**, Bn. & Dresel;

Rosa Smith Eigenmann & Crl. Smith Eigenmann — Rev. Amer. Gobidæ & Callyonimidæ — 1888 (Pr. Cal. Acad. Sci., I pte.):

1. **Dormitador maculatus** (Bl.)
2. **Eleotris perniger** (Cope) — op. cit. — Rio de Janeiro.
3. **Guavina guavina** (Cuv. & Val.), op. cit. — Ceará, Victoria, S. Matheus. Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul e Goyaz.
4. **Gobiosoma molestum**, Girard.
5. **Chonophorus flavus** (Cuv. & Val.)
6. **Gobius soporator** Cuv. & Val. — Pará, Itabapoana, Bahia, Pernambuco, S. Thomé, S. Matheus, Rio Doce e Rio de Janeiro.
7. **Gobius stigmaticus** (Poey) — Rio de Janeiro.
8. » **smaragdus**, Cuv. & Val. — Rio de Janeiro.

JORDAN & GOSS

Report. Fish Comm. for 1886-1889

1. **Etropus crossotus**, Jord. & Gilbert. — Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambr.
2. **Citharichthys spilopterus**, Günther Expl. Pará até Rio de Janeiro — 1889.
3. **Achirus garmanni**, Jord. & Goss — Rio Grande do Sul.
4. **Achirus asphyxiatus**, Jord. & Goss — Goyaz.

JORDAN & EIGENMANN

1. **Epinephelus falcatus** (Poey.)
2. » **tigris** (Cuv. & Val.) — Maranhão.
3. **Stellifer rastrifer**, Jord. & Eigenm. Rept. Fish Comm. for — 1886-1889 — Santos, Maranhão e Bahia.
4. **Stellifer microps** (Steind.). Citando exemplares do Mus. Zool. Comp. procedentes do Pará.
5. **Stellifer naso**, Jord. & Eigenm. Mesma collecção — Brasil.
6. **Cynoscion steindachneri**, Jord. & Eigenm. loc. cit. — Curuçá, Brasil (CESTREUS STEIND.)
7. **Sagenichtys ancylodon** (Bl. & Schn.)
8. **Iridio kirschii**, Jord. & Everm. — Confundido por Cuv. & Val. com JULIS CROTAPHUS de Cuv. (Bahia) XIII — 1839.

DAVID STARR JORDAN

Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. — 1890

1. **Neómænis apodus** (Walb.) LUTJANUS CAXIS — Bahia.
2. » **jocú** (Bl. & Schn.)
3. **Hæmulon carbonarium** Poey — Bahia, Rpt. for 1887-1891.
4. **Cryptotomus beryllinus** (Jord. & Swain) — Rio de Janeiro.
5. » **roseus**, Cope.
6. **Iridio bivitatus** (Bl.)
7. **Scarus guacamaia**, Cuv. & Val. — Bahia do Rio de Janeiro.
8. **Sparisoma radians**, Cuv. & Val. » » » » »
9. » **flavescens** (Bl. & Schn.) — Bahia do Rio de Janeiro.
10. » **haplomystax** (Cope) — Confundido por Castelnau com S. RADIANS de Cuv. — 1855.
11. **Scorpæna grandicornis** (Cuv. & Val.) — Cat. Fishes North Amr. — 1885.
12. **Platophrys ocellatus**, Agass.

HERMANN VON IHERING

Koseritz Deutscher Volkskalendar — 1893

1. **Balistes carolinensis**, Gm. — Rio Grande do Sul.
2. **Parona signata** (Jenyns). » » » »

JORDAN & FESSLER

Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm. — 1893

1. **Calamus bajonado** (Bl. & Schn.) — Porto-Seguro, Mus. Comp. Zool.
2. » **penna** (Cuv. & Val.) — Camamú, Rio Grande do Sul.

3. **Hæmulon bonariense** (Cuv. & Val.) — Attribuido á Fauna Brasiliense desde que Jordan e Fessler identificaram-n'o á H. CANA (de Cuv. & Val.), da Martinica.
4. **Pomadasys ramosus**, Poey.
5. **Crocrô** (Cuv. & Val.)

COPE

Geophagus brachyurus, Cope, Pr. Amer. Philos. — 1894. Soc. Rio Grande do Sul.

BOULENGER

Cat. B. Mus., IIa. Ediç., 1 vol. — 1895

Oxylabrax pectinatus (Poey) — 1895 — Pernambuco.
» **parallelus** (Poey) — 1895.

JORDAN & EVERMANN

Bul. 47, U. S. N. Mus. — 1896

1. **Cypsilurus nigricans** (Bennet.)
2. **Sphyræna picudilla**, Poey.
3. **Seriola rivoliana**, Cuv. & Val.
4. **Lactophrys bicaudalis** (L.)
5. **Eucinostomus pseudogula** (Poey) — 1896.
6. **Diapterus rhombeus** (Cuv. & Val.) — 1896.
7. **Diapterus olisthostomus** (Gde. & Bn.) — Se ficar provado que GERRES AURATUS DE Ranzani não é identico á presente especie.
8. **Eupomacentrus caudalis** (Poey) — 1898.
9. **Batrachoides surinamensis** (Bl. & Schn.) — 1898.
10. **Blennius cristatus** (Linnæus) — 1898.
11. **Apogon maculatus** (Poey).

PERUGIA

Ann. Mus. Civ. di Genova, 1897 — Vol. XVIII (II)

Batrachops ocellatus (Perugia) — Procedencia do Alto Paraguay.

JORDAN & FORDICE

1. **Peprilus parú** (L.), dado como PROVAVEL — Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.— 1884 — verificado por Mir. Rib. — 1903.

EIGENM., MC. ATEE & WARD.

Ann. Carnegie Museum., vol. IV, n. II — 1907

1. **Chætobranchopsis australis** (Eigenm. & Ward.)

STARKS

« The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil — Leland Stanford Jor. University Publications — 1913

1. **Iridio irideus** Starks.
2. » **penrosei** Starks.
3. **Scarus croicensis** (Bl.) — Natal.
4. **Gobius glaucofrenum** (Gill.) — Natal.
5. » **boleosoma** (Jord. & Gilb.) — Natal.
6. **Microgobius meeki** Evern. & Marsh.
7. **Thalassophryne branneri** Starks.
8. **Gobiesox barbatus** Starks.
9. **Pterophryne histrio** (L.)
10. **Dactyloscopus tridigitatus** Gill.
11. » **crossotus** Starks.
12. **Auchenopterus rubicundus** Starks.

EIGENM. & KENNEDY

Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. vol. LV — 1903

1. **Heterogramma trifasciatum**, Eigenm. & Kennedy.

REGAN

1. **Crenicichla wallacii**, Regan — Pr. Z. Soc. Ld. — 1905.
2. **Heterogramma corumbæ** Regan — An. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. XVII — 1906.
3. **Prionotus beani** Goode — Pr. Zool. Soc. Ldn. — 1903.

WEBER

Nederl. Dierk. Verein — 1910

1. **Notopogon shoteli** (Weber).

ROBERT CUSHMAN MURPHY

1. **Caranx lugubris** (Poey) — Trindade — 1914.

GOMES DE FARIA

" Jornal do Commercio " — Maio, 1914

1. **Xiphias gladius** (L.)

De 1903 em diante começaram á apparecer provas da nossa ingerencia em questões de ichthyologia, no grupo de que óra tratamos.

A' principio demos uma lista, incompleta, do material do Museu, em collaboração com o nosso pranteado amigo C. Schreiner; onde verificámos, no alludido grupo, as quatro especies seguintes.

As demais tiveram publicidade nas Pescas do Annie (ns. 4 á 7 — Abril á Julho de 1903) no Relatorio do Ministerio da Agricultura, no Boletim do mesmo Ministerio ou aqui nestes Archivos.

SCHREINER & MIR. RIB.

Arch. Mus., vol. XII — 1903

1. **Belone trachura**, Cuv. & Val. — FERNANDO DE NORONHA.
2. **Chilomycterus atinga** (L.) — FERNANDO DE NORONHA.
3. **Sphaeroides adspersus**. Schr. & Mir. Rib. — FERNANDO DE NORONHA.
4. **Ranzania truncata** (Retzius) — S. Christovam, Egrejinha.

MIRANDA RIBEIRO

(Pescas do Annie — 1903 — Cat. da Exposição de Pesca de 1908 — Bol. Min. da Agricultura e Archivos do Mus.)

1. **Potamorhaphis eigenmanni**, Mir. Rib. — Especie destacada de POTAM. GUIANENSIS, Eigenmann & Mc. Actee, Annals Carnegie Museum, vol. IV, n. II, 1907.
2. **Scombresox saurus** (Walb.) Ref. á Fauna Brasiliense por ter sido encontrada ao Norte e ao Sul do Brasil — no Atlantico.
3. **Hyporhamphus kronei**, Mir. Rib. — vol. XVII — Archivos
4. **Cypsilurus heterurus** (Raf.) — idem
5. **Mugil platanus** (Günther) — idem
6. **Querimana brevirostris**, Mir. Rib., idem
7. **Kronia iguapensis**, Mir. Rib., idem
8. **Chirostoma humboldtianum** (Cuv. & Val.) — Nas condições de S. SAURUS. idem
9. **Pseudothyrina iheringi**, Mir. Rib., idem
10. **Fistularia rubra**, Mir. Rib. (Pescas do Annie.) — 1903.
11. **Macrorhamphosus scolopax** (L.), } Pescas do Annie — 1903.
12. » **velitaris** (Pallas) }
13. **Sphyræna branneri**, Mir. Rib. — Archivos, vol. XVII.
14. » **sphyræna** (L.), idem.
15. **Zenopsis conchifer** (Lowe) — Pescas do Annie — 1903.
16. **Evoxymetopon tæniatus** (Poey), Relat. do Ministerio da Agricultura.
17. **Oligoplites rathbunni**, Mir. Rib., Arch., vol. XVII.
18. **Alectis ciliaris** (Bl.), idem.
19. **Trachurus trachurus** (L.) Pescas do Annie — 1903.
20. **Decapterus macarellus** (Cuv. & Val.) Archs, vol. XVII.
21. **Seriola carolinensis** (Holbr.).
22. **Naucrates ductor**, L., idem.
23. **Ruvettus pretiosus** Cocco, idem.
24. **Scomber colias**, Gml. Annie — 1903.
25. **Sarda sarda** (Bl.) Archiv. vol. XVII.
26. **Thunnus alalunga** (Gml.) — 1903 (Cat. Pesca.)
27. **Toledia macrophthalma** Mir. Rib.
28. **Diodon holacanthus** L.
29. **Chilomycterus tigrinus** (L.) — Duvida.
30. **Liosacus intermedius** Mir. Rib. — 1903.
31. **Alutera monocerus** (L.) — 1903.

a) *Mugil cephalus*, sem proced. det. (Brasil), foi obtida por mim em Santos e *Diodon holacanthus*, L. — ref. para a Am. do Sul — por Günther tambem foi por mim verificado do Brasil.

32. Antigonia capros, Lowe. — 1903
33. Pomacanthus rathbuni, Mir. Rib.
34. Pempheris schreineri, Mir. Rib.
35. Dermatolepis inermis, Cuv. &. Val.
36. Serranus cernipedis, Mir. Rib.
37. Odontanthias duplicidentatus, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
38. Chilodactylus macropterus, Bl. & Schn.
39. Pagrus pagrus (L.) — 1903.
40. Calamus arctifrons, Gde. & Bn.
41. Archosargus probatocephalus (Walb.)
42. Mulloides macrophthalmus, Mir. Rib.
43. Pseudomulloides carmineus, Mir. Rib.
44. Mullus surmuletus (L.) — 1903.
45. Micropogon undulatus (L.) — Ref. em duvida 1895, Jord. & Everm. — Mir. Rib. — Archv., vol. XVII
46. Nebris microps, Cuv. & Val.
47. Archoscion petranus, Mir. Rib.
48. Scarus cœlestinus, Cuv. & Val.
49. Scarus cæruleus, Bl.
50. Lopholatilus villari, Mir. Rib.
51. Pseudopercis numida, Mir. Rib. — 1903
52. Astroscopus y-grecum, Cuv. & Val. — Cat. Exp. Prefeitura — 1908.
53. Hypsicometes heterurus, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
54. Lophius gastrophysus, Mir. Rib. Archs., vol. XVII
55. Antennarius scaber (Cuv.) — 1903.
56. Peristedion roseum, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
57. Pontinus corallinus, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
58. Hypleurochilus geminatus (Wood.)
59. Urophycis chuss (Walb.) — 1903.
60. » latus, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
61. » mystaceus, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
62. Genypterus blacodes, Bl. & Schn. — 1903.
63. Merluccius bilinearis, Mitch. — 1903.
64. Xystreuris notatus, Berg. — 1903.
65. Paralichtys triocellatus, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
66. » bicyclophorus, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
67. Citharichthys rathbuni, Mir. Rib.
68. Gymnachirus zebrinus, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
69. Achirus errans, Mir. Rib.
70. » paulistanus, Mir. Rib.
71. Echeneis albescens, Temm. — Arch. Mus., vol XVII.
72. Bathystoma rimator Jord. & Swain. (1)
73. Melichthys piceus (Poey). (2)
74. Oncocephalus truncatus (Cuv. & Val.) — Santos.

(1) (*Racoulon melanurum*. (L.) não póde ainda ser trazido á Fauna Brasiliense, apesar da identificação do Jordan e Evermann, sobre a qual mantenho duvidas).

(2) Günther assignala para o Atlantico tropical. Em 1903, Cat. mus., referimos exempls. trazidos por Branner de Fernando de Noronha. Actualmente possue o Museu outros exemplares da Trindade, ex-B. Lobo.

Das memorias até agora citadas, deixei excluidos da Fauna Brasileira — *Blennius pantherinus* e *Scorpæna serofina* de Cuv. & Val., referidos como boas especies por Jordan, na sua analyse dos typos dos Mus. de Paris (Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX — 1886). Do primeiro, até agora não me foi possivel obter exemplares e a descripção de Jordan é muito pobre (1); do segundo só nos ultimos tempos da existencia da Inspectoria da Pesca foi-me possivel obter bons exemplares procedentes de aguas fluminenses.

Egualmente não citamos outras formas que existem nas collecções do Museu; pelo simples motivo de que nenhuma indicação as acompanhava e serem formas raras que se não póde attribuir á nossa fauna, só pelo facto de pertencerem á collecções brasileiras.

Com relação ao genero *Lepophidium*, Gill, deixo apenas referido *Ophidium brevibarbe*, á cuja synonymia remmo *Leptoph. fluminense*, por mim descripto em 1903 na "Lavoura", Pescas do Amnie. Quanto á *Ophidium brasiliense* Kaup, acho prudente não incluil-o; a diagnose é insufficientissima e se refere aos barbilhões curtos, ausencia de aculeo no focinho e somente a dorsal orlada de negro.

Gill, referindo-se á *L. breviarbe* diz o seguinte: "E' provavel que o *Ophidium brevibarbe*, indicado por Cuvier e Kaup, pertençam á este genero (*Leptophidium*). Por Cuvier elle foi simplesmente alludido n'uma nota do Règne Animal, emquanto que por Kaup uma curta diagnose foi dada no Catalogo dos peixes Apodos. Como as noticias das especies de Kaup, como a maioria das diagnoses d'este cavalheiro, só servem para distinguil-o de especies de seu conhecimento, não se póde ter uma idéa clara no que concerne a suas affinidades." Gill, (Goode & Bean-Oceanic Ichthyol, pg. 346—1895.

De *Urophycis brasiliensis* (Kaup) (2) recebi egualmente um exemplar de procedencia brasileira.

(1) A descripção de Jordan é a seguinte: Especimen em boas condições. Brasil Gaudichaud: Um verdadeiro *Blennius*: com cirrhos franjados sobre os olhos e caninos rijos em ambas as maxillas. Membranas de guelras livres desde o isthmo. Dorsal continua. Os espinhos não muito dissemelhantes dos raios brandos. D. XI+21: A 22. Corpo largamente manchado de escuro.

A descripção de Cuv. & Val. é um pouco mais detalhada: Os mares do Brasil nutrem um Blennio de tentaculos curtos e palmados que tem a cabeça sem crista e um sulco largo e profundo entre os olhos, formado principalmente porque os bordos das orbitas são elevados. O perfil desce obliquamente para a bocca. O comprimento da cabeça é pouco mais ou menos 1/3 do total. Os dentes são fortes, sobre uma unica fila e um pouco achatados. Ha um forte canino no angulo de cada maxilla conto. $\frac{23}{24}$ D. 11/21: A. 2/11: C. 12: Ps. 15: Vs. 2. Este peixe tem o lombo mais escuro que o ventre, o coberto de manchas redondas esparsas, irregulares mais juntas no lado dorsal: o ahi como que produzindo fachas diffusas. Duas fachas denegridas atravessam-lhe a garganta. As nadadeiras são transparentes e pontilhadas de purdacento: estes pouco maiores e mais justos sobre a anal, escurecem esta nadadeira. Quatro polegadas».

(2) D. 8 a 10 + 55 á 58: A. 45 á 50: L. lat. 132. Cabeça 1 e 1/2: altura 6 e 1/4. Olhos 6 á 6 1/2 na cabeça. Angulo da bocca sob a orla posterior da orbita. Aculeo opercular obsoleto. Dorsal pouco posterior á axilla das peitoraes que são arrendondadas no extremo posterior e attingem a base de 11º raio da segunda dorsal. O terceiro raio da primeira contem o comprimento da cabeça cerca de vez e meia, o das ventraes 2 e 1/9. A peitoral egual ao comprimento da parte post-oral da cabeça. Coloração plumbea carnea. Os raios longos da primeira dorsal e das ventraes com a parte livre negra; raio menor das ventraes branco. Dorsal e anal indistinctamente fimbriadas de negro: a caudal com uma indistincta fimbria pallida. A parte inferior do corpo alvadia finamente punctulada de negro.

Um exemplar medindo 24 centimetros e mandado de Iguape — S. Paulo, pelo Sr. Ricardo Krone.

* * *

A systematica do grupo constituinte d'este tomo, tem sido um dos mais difficeis assumptos da morphologia moderna, devido, de um lado ao grande numero de formas, de outro á lentidão com a qual os conhecimentos sobre a embryologia se vão ampliando.

No primeiro tomo d'este trabalho, (1) foi dada uma enumeração historica da concepção dos principaes systemas ichthyologicos; e visto que não havia ainda opportunidade para a discussão da parte referente ao grupo agora em fóco, parámos ante os systemas de Régan e Boulenger, os seus ultimos e mais eminentes synthetisadores, com uma synthese do nosso modo de ver todos os grandes grupos em conjuncto.

Da pag. 103 em diante deixámos dadas as razões porque não acceitámos as designações *Malacopterygios* e *Acanthopterygios* de Ray & Willughby, nem mesmo depois de restringidos por Artedi, Cuvier, Valenciennes e João Müller; e porque preferimos a designação de Lutken, acceitando a terminologia *Physoclistes* e *Physostomi* para os dous grandes sub-grupos da pag. 122 (tomo I — 1906).

E não temos motivos, attendendo ao lapso decorrido da publicação d'aquelle tomo ao deste, para modificar o nosso modo de ver, senão, ao contrario, para verifical-o robustecido pelo consenso de outros auctores, cujos resultados, se não são identicos, ao menos justificam cada vez mais um tal modo de ver, não só sobre estes sub-grupos como sobre as divisões anteriores.

Assim é que Regan em 1910 chegava ás seguintes conclusões quanto aos *Chimæroides*:

«Os *Holocephali* (ou *Chasmatopnea*) podem ser collocados em opposição aos Pleuropterygios Acanthodes, Ichthyomos e Euselachios *que formam o grupo Trematopnea*, do qual elles differem em certas feições de especialização. O caracter essencial dos dous grupos póde ser contrastado como se segue:

TREMATOPNÉA	CHASMATOPNEA
Guelras abrindo-se directamente para o exterior — Pterygo-quadratum distincto do craneo.	Guelras abrindo-se *n'uma camara com uma unica abertura externa*. Pterygo-quadratum fundido com o craneo.

Os Chasmatopnea são claramente *Trematopnea modificados* e a presença de myxopterygia evidencia a relação entre os Holocephalos, Ichthyomos e Euselachios; *porém, uma comparação d'alguns dos caractéres essenciaes d'essas ordens, mostra que a primeira não é derivada de*

(1) Archivos do Museu, vol. XIV — 1907.

qualquer das outras, porém que todas tres se originam do mesmo estema.» (The origin of the Chimaeroid Fiahes — Procedings of the Seventh International Zoological Congress — Boston — August 1907 — Mass., 1910.)

* * *

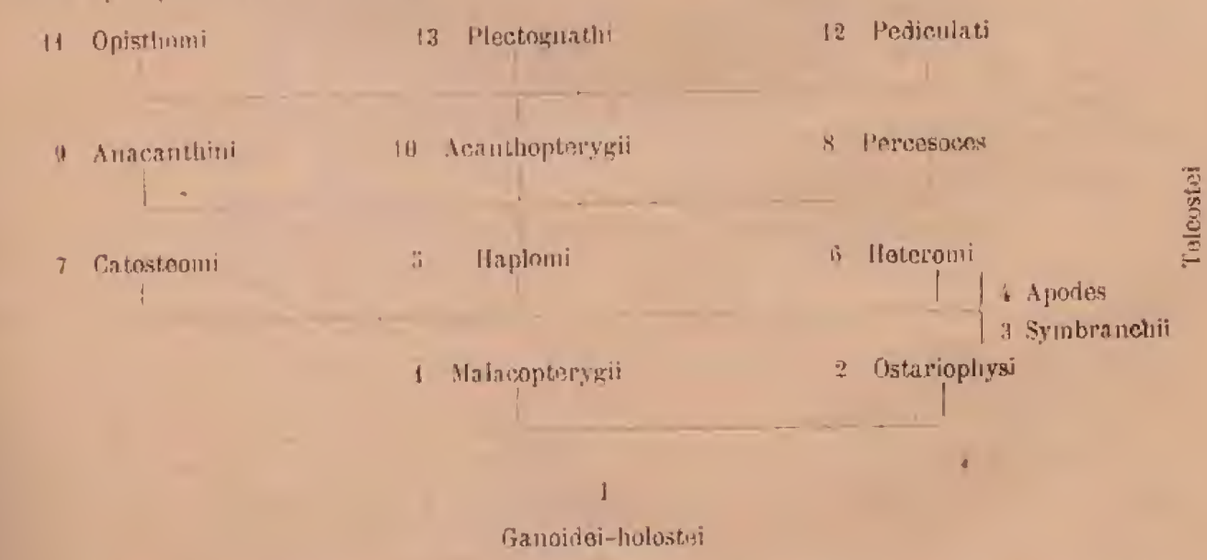
Ora, á pag. 124 do tomo I, escrevemos: E d'este modo nos parece que justificámos a presença dos *Holocephalos* ou *Chismopneos* etc. no grupo dos *Eleutheurobranchios*.

N'essa epocha nada absolutamente sabiamos á respeito das phases larvares de certas formas que de ha muito nos intrigavam viz *Gymnodontes typici*, *Sclerodermata*, etc.

Actualmente, ainda os trabalhos de Régan (Pr. Zol. Soc. Ld., II, pg. 284 — 1902) vem nos trazer o subsidio de que não só *Triodon*, cuja feição de *Gymnodonte* tem muito mais que ver com os *Esclerodermata typici* do que com os proprios Gymnodontes e que os Ostracodermas estão-lhes intimamente ligados; como ainda, reproduzindo uma larva de *Monacanthus scaber*, mostra *o facies Chimaeroide desta* e vem, por ahi, revelar as ligações phylogeneticas provaveis dentre esses dous grupos de *Eleutherobranchios* — facto aliás já presentido pela fina intuição zoologica de Günther que, no celébre "Catalogo dos Peixes do Museu Britannico", os descrevia (no VIII volume) perto dos *Chimæroides*.

*

A ultima concepção de Boulenger sobre o grupo dos *Teleosteos*, vem synthetisada do seguinte modo, á pag. 542 dos Peixes da "Cambridge Nat. History" (vol. VII — 1910):



Substituido o termo *Teleostei* por *Aspirophori* vemos ahi a indicação da nossa chave da pg. 122, *dando os Ganoides-Holosteos como tronco dos*

Physostomos e Physoclystos. Verificando na concepção de Boulenger os Physostomos (sub-ordens 1 á 5) temos que Boulenger considera os Physoclisti divididos em Heteromi, Catosteomi, Percesoces, Anacanthini, Opisthomi, Pediculati e Plectognathi.

Volvendo agora á Regan e os Chimæroides, vemol-o continuar do seguinte modo:

« Assim, na estructura das peitoraes os Holocephalos *são mais primitivos* do que os Ichthymos, pois os radiaes anteriores retem sua ligação ao arco peitoral.

« *Em muitos detalhes os Holocephalos são mais primitivos que os euselachios e podemos notar especialmente*:

HOLOCEPHALI	EUSELACHIOS
O arco hyoide é essencialmente semelhante aos arcos branchiaes succedentes; o pharyngo-hyal é bem desenvolvido e o hyomandibular não é ligado ao craneo.	O arco hyoide é modificado em connexão com a suspensão das maxillas: o pharyngo-hyal está ausente e o hyo-mandibular articulado ao craneo.
O pelvis fica separado.	O pelvis une-se formando uma cartilagem unica.
O esqueleto do myxopterygio consiste em uma cartilagem axial, sem cartilagens terminaes ou separadas.	O esqueleto do myxopterygio consiste em uma cartilagem axial e um par de cartilagens marginaes, ás quaes se articulam varias peças terminaes.

« Devemos notar, continúa Regan, *que os Cestracions são verdadeiros Euselachios, possuindo as particularidades acima mencionadas*; e que de modo algum não são generalisados, ve-se pela ampla divergencia em estructura das nadadeiras dorsal e peitoral do primitivo typo euselachiano, retido em Scyliorhinidae.

« Uma analyse *dos caractéres que foram suppostos evidenciar a affinidade entre os Cestracions e os Holocephalos, só dá mais força á concepção de que elles não são relacionados.*

« Assim, referio-se que ha semelhança na dentição. Mas está fartamente claro que a placa dentaria dos Chimæroides é *uma estructura composta* e consiste em varias series de dentes encaixados n'uma matriz conjunctiva, cousa muito differente da placa dentaria cochliodonte que é formada pela fusão directa dos dentes de uma ou mais series.

« O aculeo dorsal dos Holocephalos e Cestracions foi comparado, porém parece muito improvavel que elles sejam homologos. *O aculeo da nadadeira dos cestracions parece ser um denticulo dermico augmentado* (Mayer nota e figura — Mittheill. Zool. Stat. Neapel, pg. 6 — 1889, pg. 280 — *dous estados no desenvolvimento do aculeo dorsal dos Squalidae, que differem*

consideravelmente dos estados Chimæroides figurados por Dean, figs. 85-92 e est. IX, fig. 50, *de modo que a embryologia revela a conclusão formada pela comparação das estructuras do adulto, de que os aculeos dorsaes dos chimæroides e esqualoides não são homologos), ao passo que o aculeo da nadadeira chimæroide resulta provavelmente da calcificação e da fusão das estructuras dermicas da orla anterior da nadadeira.*» (Regan, op. cit.)

Nos "Larval and Post-Larval Fishes (British Antarctic Terra Nova Expedition" — 1916), Regan figura um especimen post-larval, medindo $5\,^{m}/_{m}$, de *Monacanthus scaber*, Forst., pescado junto ao Cabo Norte, Spirts-Bay, N. Zelandia, — est. X, fig. 3.

A inspecção da esplendida figura revela um animal de dentes reunidos em massa como qualquer Tetrodonte, com uma depressão frontal, um aculeo na primeira nadadeira, uma nadadeira caudal com um prolongamento brasilar mediano e uma apresentação pelviana sui generis. Considerando esse desenho tem-se uma reminiscencia bem apreciavel do typo chimæroide. Dir-se-ia uma chimæra sem peitoraes e que das ventraes apenas restassem os claspers — desde que, está claro, não quizessemos entrar na apreciação de outros dados morphologicos. Mas essa apparencia chimæroide do alguns Plectognathas é aliás lembrada pelo facies externo anterior de algumas de suas formas, viz *Lagocephalus*, onde até vamos encontrar uma linha lateral de distribuição analoga.

Esta repetição de caracter, junto ao afastamento encontrado nas comparações de Holocephali e Cestraciontes, vem justificar, em vista da tendencia geral de attribuir aos Ganoides Holosteos o ponto de partida dos Teleostei, senão o ganho de causa, ao menos a justificativa da opinião de Zittel sobre a independencia dos Holocephali do grupo Euselachii e a sua provavel relação com a fonte originaria dos Ganoides.

Com effeito não podemos admittir uma tal relação morphologica entre a larva de *Monacanthus* e *Chimæra* e aquelle e os *Tetrodontes*, attendendo-se ás relações destes ultimos para com os Physoclistos typicos, *sem a possibilidade de um estema ancestral commum, como o suppoz Zittel.*

A larva de *Monacanthus* vem nos lembrar ainda a relatividade dos nossos conhecimentos sobre os demais grupos dos Physoclistos e vem provar, ainda, a impraticabilidade do grupo dos Acanthopterygios, com as sequencias lembradas por Boulenger.

Assim, os Plectognathas que chamamos aqui Esclerodermas, pela identidade natural do caracter das ossificações da pelle, devem constituir um grupo autonomo anterior á qualquer outro grupo dos Physoclistos; e sem outra relação com estes, além de trazer-lhe a referencia do grupo dos Chimæroides a que acima nos referimos, e nunca como um ramo que ir-

rompesse de *Berycidae*, typo muito mais ichthyco do que os Esclerodermas em geral.

Volvendo á concepção de Boulenger:

Pondo de parte, como grupos autonomos, os Heteromos (Halosauros, Notacanthus, etc.) e os Catosteomos (Lampris, Fistularia, Macrorrhamphosus. Solenostoma etc.) e dando os *Haplomi* como estema, assim explica elle as provaveis relações ou Physoclistas:

Seccionando os Acanthopteri em 9 *divisões*: **I. Perciformes; II. Scombriformes; III. Zeorhombi; IV. Kurtiformes; V. Gobiiformes; VI. Discocephali; VII. Scleroparei; VIII. Jugulares; IX. Taeniosomi.**

Verifica-se neste systema dous inconvenientes, pela dissociação dos subgrupos, passando pelos Berycideos de um lado e pela constituição das secções dos Acanthopteri, cujo senso aqui não é o primitivo, com os compostos filiados á palavra *forma*.

Se o primeiro inconveniente é explicavel pela difficuldade apresentada pela presença do ducto œsophagiano da vesicula natatoria, em face de qualquer arranjo *dichotomo*, o segundo, apesar de não ser de Boulenger, *não deixa de ser repetido pelo famoso ichthyologista*.

Sabido que *forma* e *eidos* significam a mesma causa, teremos que, quando dizemos *Perciformes* ou *Percidae*, estamos nos referindo aos peixes que teem a *forma*, a *semelhança* da Perca.

E como as divisões baseadas na fórma (geralmente externa) estão reservadas para designar as *familias*, segue-se que, com isso, produzimos uma repetição e uma confusão realmente lamentaveis.

A divisão dichotoma de Lutken é tão simples que o exemplo de *Bathyclupea* não deve lhe fornecer obstaculo; demais, se nós vamos achar razão na permanencia de grupos como *Ostariophysi*, baseada nos ossiculos weberianos em funcção do ducto œsophagiano da vesicula, com mais rasão devemos considerar a sua existencia ou ausencia como um guia razoavel para os nossos conhecimentos actuaes.

Desde que o que se observa na Natureza é uma dichotomização constante, pela differenciação de caractéres especiaes, a passagem do grupo dos *Acanthopleryggios* pelo centro *Beryx*, poderá conduzir, quando muito, aos "Perciformes", typo ichthyco por excellencia; mas pensamos que, partindo ou não do grande centro de dissociação, constituido pelo estema dos Ganoides, os Pletognathas sejam antes um traço inferior aos Acanthuridæ (conduzindo aos Squampinnes?), sem dependencia alguma dos Berycidæ.

Esta caracteristica fórma deve dar passagem aos Percoides *sensu strictu*, no qual sejam incluidos os *Pediculados* e *Batrachoides*. E' preciso não esquecermos as possibilidades de adaptação dos peixes em geral, e que o destacamento das ventraes póde se dar com tanta ou maior facilidade, quanto sabemos que a sua ablação se deu em varios grupos — tanto nos *Physoclistos* como nos *Physostomos*.

As relações de affinidade entre os *Zeorhombi* de Boulenger e os *Sciænoidei* auctorum, são evidentes. Mas o seu afastamento de *Beryx* é tambem palpavel.

O nosso modo de ver collocal-o-ia isoladamente, partindo da fórma originaria (*Amphistoma*), por um lado, quando já em grupo em que os *Sciænoides*, completamente evoluidos, tivessem significação propria e partindo do estema commum aos Gadoides e aos Blennioides.

As mais modernas divisões de Tate Regan são as que mais se approximam do sentimento que recebemos da inspecção de todo o grupo dos peixes, a par de uma simplicidade verdadeiramente empolgante. (1) Segundo o

(1) Regan filia-se a Gill; já dissemos á respeito do systema de Gill.

ultimo fasciculo da Zoological Record, ao nosso dispor (1913), elle assim comprehende todos os peixes:

Marsipobranchii

Pisces . . . { Selachii. . . . { Euselachii . . . . . { Pleurotremati. / Hipotremati. } Palæopterygii. / Neopterygii.
Pisces . . . . . Rhipidistia. / Actinistia. / Dipneusti.

Ostracodermi.
Arthrodira.

Não é, entretanto, possivel a admissão dos grupos — Pisces, Ostracodermi e Arthrodira, os dous ultimos autonomos e o primeiro com as subdivisões preferidas.

Com effeito, deixando de parte a repetição do termo *Pisces*, contra a qual já nos manifestámos a pag. 115 do tomo I (1916), vemos em primeiro logar que os grupos *Rhipidistia*, *Actinistia* e *Dipneusti* estão muito melhor definidos do que qualquer das subdivisões dos Neopterygii e que os seus caracteres geraes não os separam entre si e, antes, induzem á acceitação plena da sua apresentação em um grupo.

Nenhuma vantagem se observa na creação dos neologismos *Palæopterygii* e *Neopterygii* — porque os Rhipidistia, Actinistia e mesmo os Dipneusti são palæopterygii, com tendencia á simplificação destes ultimos.

E a divisão dos *Neopterygii* vem incidir nas repetições, increpadas já de prejudiciaes, quando acima nos referimos ás desinencias *morphi* e *eidos*, para constituição dos grupos secundarios:

Neopterygii

Protospondyli. / Isospondyli. / Ostariophysi. / Iniomi. / Apodes. / Lyomeri. / Microcyprini. / Synenthgnathi. / Anacanthini. / Selenichthyes. / Berycomorphi. / Zeomorphi. / Percomorphi. / Heterosomata. / Scleroparei. / Plectognathi. / Discocephali. / Xenopterigii. / Pediculati. / Symbranchii. / Opisthomi.

Parece-nos que o estudo ponderado das fórmas larvares, conforme mesmo os trabalhos do proprio Tate Regan, não autorizam uma tal subdivisão, em que pese a sua affirmativa de que "esse estudo confirma o verificado" na systematica baseada, principalmente, na morphologia.

Se o principio de Fritz-Müller é verdadeiro, como elle diz, tambem para o grupo dos peixes, a conclusão lógica á tirar das fórmas larvares viria deixar reunidos os Isospondylos, os Apodes e os Symbranchii; os Percomorphos, os Scleropareos, os Pediculados, o que já basta para modificar as divisões de Regan.

O que esse estudo parece indicar é que, fóra a larva dita, *Leptocephalus*, já perfeitamente delfinida e sufficiente para indicar as relações de grupos

que nos importam pouco neste tomo, vemos um outro typo *Chimæroide*, perfeitamente representado em os Plectognathi e reapparecendo vagamente em Zeomorphi, Selenichthyes, Percomorphi, e capaz de por si só justificar as subdivisões de Claus no isolamento anterior do primeiro grupo citado e consequente reunião de todos os outros.

No estado actual da embryologia comparada, muito ha ainda por fazer com relação ás interpretações phylogeneticas para filiação dos grupos; e dahi nos parecer melhor tentar por uma distribuição artificial provisoria, com o intuito unicamente taxonomico, na grande secção dos Physoclisti, como os entendia Lutken, acompanhando, por certo, tanto quanto possivel, os conhecimentos da ichthyologia de hoje, pois, como muito sensatamente nos disse Steindachner, só ousadamente podemos pretender alguma cousa de definitivo em tal terreno.

TERCEIRA PARTE

BIBLIOGRAPHIA E INDICE

BIBLIOGRAPHIA

Ablennes hians (Cuv. & Val.) = *Belone hians* Cuvier & Valenciennes, Histoire Naturelle des Poissons, vol. XVIII, pg. 321, est. 548 — 1846; *Belone maculata*, Poey, Memorias de la Isla de Cuba, II, pag. 290 — 1861; *Belone hians*, Günther, Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum, vol. VI, pg. 248 — 1866; Cope, Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, pag. 481 — 1871; Steindachner, Ichthyologische Beiträge (III),pg. 64 (Sitzungsberichte d. Akad. Wissenschafte z. Wien.) — 1875; *Tylosurus (Ablennes) hians*, Jordan & Fordice, Proceedings of the United States National Mus., vol. f. 1886, pgs. 345 e 357 — 1887; *Ablennes hians* Jordan & Evermann, Bulletin of the United States National Museum, n. 47, pt. I, pg. 718 — 1896.

Belone trachura, Cuv. & Val. = *Belone trachura* Cuvier & Valenciennes, Hist. Nat. Poissons, vol. XVIII, pg. 339 — 1846; Günther, Cat. vol. VI, pg. 235 — 1866; C. Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, vol. XII, pg. 103 — 1903.

Tylosurus microps (Günther) = *Belone microps*, Albert Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 237 — 1866; *Belone amazonica*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr. III, pg. 66 — 1875; *Tylosurus microps* e *T. amazonicus*, Jord & Ford., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX (1886) — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr., U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV (1891) — 1892; Eigenmann, Rpt. Princeton University Expedition — 1896-99; Zoology, pg. 462 — 1910.

Tylosurus timucu (Walb.) = *Timucú*, Marcgrav, Hist. Naturalium Brasilæ, pg. 168 — 1748; *Belone timucú*, Walbaum in Artedi Historia Piscium

vol. III, pg. 88 — 1792; *Belone subtruncata* e *B. depressa*, Poey, Memorias, vol. II, pgs. 295 e 296 — 1860: *Tylosurus sagitta*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 25 — 1884; *Tylosurus subtruncatus* Jord. & Ford., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 343 e 346 (1886) — 1887; *Tylosurus timucú*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 709 e 711 — 1896; Everm. & Marsh. Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pg. 90 — 1902; *Belone timucú*, C. Schreiner e Mir. Rib., Arch. Mus., vol. XII, pg. 103 — 1903.

Tylosurus marinus (Walb.) = *Esox marinus*, Walbaum in Artedi, Hist. Piscium. III, pg. 88 — 1792; *Esox belone* var. *marinus*, Bloch. & Schneider, Systema Ichthyologicum, pg. 391 — 1801; *Belone longirostris*, Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag., vol. II, pg. 322 — 1818 (fide Jordan & Evermann); *Belone truncata*, Le Sueur, Journ. Acad. Sci. Philad., vol. II, pg. 126 — 1821; *Belone almeida*, Quoy & Gaimard, in Voyage de Freycinet — Zool., pg. 226 — 1824; *Belone timucú*, Cuv. & Val., XVIII, pg. 316 — 1846; *Belone scrutator*, Girard, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., Ichthyol., pg. 30, est. 13 — 1859; *Belone truncata* e *B. guianensis*, Günther, Cat. VI, pgs. 244 e 245 — 1866; *Tylosurus longirostris*, Jord. & Gilb. Synopsis of the E. Amer. Fishes, pg. 374 — 1883; *Tylosurus marinus*, *T. almeida* (parte), Jord. & Ford., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 344, 351 e 353 (1886) — 1887; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 710, 714 e 715 — 1896.

Tylosurus raphidoma (Ranz.) = *Belone raphidoma*, Ranzani, Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Instit. Bonon., vol. V, pg. 359, est. 37, fig. 1 — 1842; *Belone gerania*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XVI, pg. 325 — 1846; *Belone crassa* e *B. melanochira* Poey, Mem., vol. II, pgs. 291 e 294 — 1861; *Belone gerania*, *B. raphidoma*, e *B. melanochira*, Günther, Cat. VI, pgs. 241 e 249 — 1866; *Tylosurus gladius*, Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 239 e 430 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 901 — 1883; *Tylosurus crassus*, Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 112 — 1884; *Tylosurus raphidoma*, Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 35 — 1886; Jord. & Fordice, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 353 — 1887; Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 715 — 1896; e pt. IV, est. CXVI, fig. 308 — 1900; Evermann & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish Commission, vol. XX, pg. 99, fig. 17 — 1902; C. Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Arch. do Mus. Nac. do Rio de Janeiro, vol. XII, pg. 103 — 1903.

Potamorhaphis guianensis (Schomb.) — *Belone? guianensis*, Schomburgk, (Robert) — Fishes British Guiana., pg. 131, est. I — 1843; *Belone scolo-*

pacina, Cuv. & Val., XVIII, pg. 318 — 1846; *Belone læniata*, *B. scolopacina*, Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 256 — 1866; *Potamorhaphis læniata*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr. III, pg. 68 — 1875; *Potamorhaphis guianensis*, Jord. & Ford., Review of Belonidæ, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 359 (nec Synonyma) — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. Nat. Mus., vol. XVI, pg. 66 (1891) — 1892; Eigenmann (C. S.) Catalogue of Fresh-Water Fishes Tropical & South Temperate America (Pierpont Morgan Publications Fund), Rpt. Princet. University Expedition to Patagonia — 1896-1899, pg. 463 (parte) — 1910.

Potamorhaphis eigenmanni, Mir. Rib. *Potamorhaphis guianensis*, Eigenmann, Mc. Actee & Ward, Annals Carnegie Mus., vol. IV, n. II, pgs. 143 e 155 — 1907; Eigenm., Rept. Princet. Univ. Exp. ed. Patag., vol. III (Zool.) pg. 463 (parte) — 1910.

Scomberesox saurus (Walb.) = *Esox saurus*, Walbaum in Artedi Piscium, vol. III, pg. 93 — 1792; *Scomberesox camperii*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. V, pg. 345 — 1803; *Sayris recurvirostra*, *S. hians*, *S. bimaculatus*, *S. serratus* Rafinesqui, Caratteri, pgs. 61 e 62 — 1810; *Scombresox scutellatum*, *S. equirostrum*, Le Sueur, Journ. Acad. Sci. Nat. Philad., vol. II, pg. 132 — 1821; *S. storeri*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 229, est. 35, fig. 3 — 1842; *Scomberesox camperi*, *S. forsteri*, *S. rondeleti* e *S. scutellatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XVIII, pgs. 341 ad 347 est. 551 — 1843; *S. saurus* e *S. rondeleti*, Günther, VI, pgs. 257 a 258 — 1866; *S. saurus*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 567 — 1880; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 375 e 601 — 1883; Jord., Rpt. Fish. Comm. for 1885 — pgs. 848 e 663 — 1887; Berg. Enumeration de Peces Marinos — An. Mus. B. Aires, tom. IV, ser. II, pg. 25 — 1895; Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 725 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXVII, fig. 314 — 1900.

Hyporhamphus unifasciatus (Ranz.) = *Hemirhamphus unifasciatus*, Ranzani, Nuov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Bonon, vol. V, pg. 326 — 1842; *Hemirhamphus richardi*, Cuv. & Val, vol. XIX, pg. 19 — 1846; *Hiporhamphus tricuspidatus*, Gill. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 131 — 1859; *Hemirhamphus fasciatus*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 299 — 1861; *Hemirhamphus poey*, Günther, Cat. vol. VI, pg. 362 — 1866; *Hiporhamphus unifasciatus*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 729 — 1896 e pt. IV est. CXVI, fig. 311 — 1900; Evermann & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish Commission, vol. XX, pg. 101, fig. 18 — 1902.

Hemirhamphus brasiliensis (L.) *Esox brasiliensis*, Linnæus, Syst. Naturæ, ed. X, pg. 314 — 1758; *Hemirhamphus marginatus*, Le Sueur, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., vol. II, pg. 135 — 1823; *H. brownii H. pleii*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIX, pgs. 1 e 15 — 1846; *Macrognathus brevirostris*, Gronow, Cat., pg. 148 — 1854; *Hemirhamphus filamentosus* Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 257 — 1861; *Hemirhamphus brasiliensis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 722 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXVII, fig. 313 — 1900; Everm. & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. XX, fig. 19 — 1902.

Cypsilurus heterurus (Raf.) = *Exocœtus heterurus*, Rafinesque, Caratteri, pg. 58 — 1810; *E. novemboracensis*, Mitch, Amer. Monthley Mag., vol. II, pg. 233 — 1814; *E. comatus*, Mitch., Trans. Litt. & Philos. Soc. N. York, pg. 448, est. 5, fig. 1 — 1815; *Exocœtus appendiculatus*, Wood, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 283, est. 17, fig. 24 — 1824; *Exocœtus melanurus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIX, pg. 74 — 1846; *E. volitans*, Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 293 — 1866; *E. comatus* e *E. volitans*, Lütken, Vidensk. Medd. Natuurhist. Foren., pgs. 106 e 108, fig. 1 — 1876; *Exocœtus volitans*, Day, Fishes G. Brit., pg. 155, est. 228 — 1883; *Cypsilurus comatus? E. novemboracensis*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 381 e 904 — 1883; *Exocœtus heterurus*, Jord. & Meek, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 735 — 1896.

Cypsilurus bahiensis (Ranzani) = *Exocœtus bahiensis*, Ranzani Nov. Com. Inst. Bonon., vol. V, pg. 362, est. 38 — 1842; *Exocœtus vermiculatus* Poey, Mem. II, pg. 300 — 1861; *E. spilonopterus*, Bleeker, Nederl, Tydschr. Dierk. III, pg. 113 — 1863; *Exocœtus bahiensis*, Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 293 — 1868; *E. bahiensis* e *E. parræ* Poey Synopsis, pgs. 384 e 385 — 1868; *E. bahiensis*, Lutken, Vidensk. Medd. Natuurh. Foren., pg. 108 — 1876; Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 528 — 1896-7; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 740 — 1896; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. XX, pg. 104 — 1902.

Cypsilurus nigricans (Bennet) = *Exocœtus nigricans*, Bennet, Whaling Voyage, vol. II, pg. 287 — 1840; *E. bicolor* e *E. spilopus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIX, pgs. 81 e 86 — 1846; *E. spilopus*, Guichen in Ramon de La Sagra — H. de la Isla de Cuba, Pisces, pg. 152, fig. 2 e est. 4 — 1853; *E. nigricans*, Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 290 — 1866; *E. spilopus*, Lütken, Vid. Medd. Nat. Foren., pg. 107 — 1876; *E. nigricans*,

Jord. & Meek., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Mus., pt. I, pg. 737 — 1896.

Cypsilurus cyanopterus, Cuv. & Val.= *Exocetus cyanopterus*, Cuv. & Val. XIX, pg. 71 — 1846; *E. albidactylus*, Gill., Pr. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 167 — 1863; *E. cyanopterus*, Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 294 — 1866; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 528 — 1886; Jord. & Bollm., op. cit., pg. 180 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 739 — 1896.

Mugil cephalus, L. = *Mugil cephalus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X., pg. 316 — 1758; *M. albula*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 520 — 1766; *M. lang* e *M. plumieri*, Bloch, Ichthyol, ests. 395 e 396 — 1794; *M. lineatus* Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 71 — 1836; *M. ramelsbergi*, Tschudi, Ichthyol. Fauna Peruana, pg. 20 — 1845; *M. berlanderi*, Girard, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., pg. 20, est. 10, figs. 1 á 4 — 1849; *M. güntheri*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 169 — 1863; *M. mexicanus*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr., vol. III, pg. 59 — 1875; *M. albula*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 403 — 1883; *M. cephalus*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 263 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 811 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXXVI, fig. 313 — 1900.

Mugil lisa, Cuv & Val. = *Mugil lisa*, Cuvier & Valenciennes, vol. XI pg. 61 — 1836; Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, Fisches, pg. 80 — 1842; *Mugil lebranchus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 260, est. 18, fig. 3 — 1860; *Mugil lisa* Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 423 — 1861; *M. lebranchus*, Poey, Syn., II, pg. 388 — 1868; *M. lisa*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 63 — 1876; Steindachner, Denkschrift Akad. Wien., pg. 26 — 1878; *M. lebranchus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 388 — 1875; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 262 — 1884 (1885); *M. brasiliensis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., I, pg. 810 — 1896; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. XX, pg. 112 — 1902.

Mugil platanus. Günther = *Mugil platanus*, Günther, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. VI, 5 ser., pg. 9 — 1880; Jordan & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 266 — 1884; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. di Genova, (2) X (XXX), pg. 622 — 1891; Eignm. & Eignm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 997 — 1891; Eigenmann, Ann. N. York Akad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 637 — 1894; Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV, pg. 32 — 1895; Eigenmann, Rpt. Princeton. Univ. Pat. Exped., vol. III, pg. 463 — 1910.

Mugil incilis, Hanc. = *Mugil incilis* Hancok, Quarterl. Journ. Sci., pg. 127 — 1830; *M. guntheri*, Steindachner, Ichthyol., Not. I, pg. 12 — 1864: *Mugil incilis*, Günther, Fishes of Centr. America, pg 443 — 1869; Steindachner, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, pg. 26 — 1878; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 624 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fisch. Comm., pg. 109 — 1882; Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 266 — (1884) 1885 e Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 812 — 1896; *Mugil xinguensis?* Steindachner Akad. Anzeiger, XXVI — 1907; *Mugil xinguensis?* Eigenmann, Rpt. Priceton Univ. Patag. Exped., vol. III, pg. 463 — 1910.

Mugil curema, Cuv. & Val. = *Mugil curema* e *M. petrosus*, Cuvier & Valenciennes, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. XI, pgs. 64 e 65 — 1836; *Mugil curema*, Müller & Troschel, in Schomburgk, Reise in British Guyana, vol. III, pg. 623 — 1848; *Mugil brasiliensis*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 431 — 1861; Jord. & Gilb. Synopsis, pg. 403 — 1883; *Mugil curema*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 268 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S Nat. Mus., pg. 813 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXXVI, fig. 344 — 1900; Eigenmann, Rpt. Princet. Univ. Pat. Exped., III, pg. 463 — 1910; o mesmo, Mem. Carnegie Mus., V, pg. 464 — 1912.

Mugil trichodon, Poey = *Mugil trichodon* Poey, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, vol. XI, pg. 66, est. 8, figs. 4 á 8 — 1875; o mesmo, Enumeratio, pg. 99 — 1875; *Mugil brasiliense*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 270 — 1884 (nec synonyma); *Mugil trichodon*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 816 — 1896.

Querimana brevirostris, Mir. Rib. = *Querimana brevirostris*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Brasiliense — Mugilidæ — pg. 7 (Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, vol. XVII) — 1915.

Querimana curvidens (Cuv. & Val.) = *Mugil curvidens*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 111, est. 313 — 1836; *Myxus curvidens*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 467 — 1861; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 273 — (1884) — 1885.

Atherina lessoni, Cuv. & Val. = *Atherina lessoni*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. X, pg. 350 — 1835; (*Atherinichthys*) *lessoni*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 402 (nota) — 1861.

Kronia iguapensis, Mir. Rib. = *Kronia iguapensis*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Brasiliense — Peixes, vol. V, Mugilidæ & Atherinidæ, pg. 9 — 1915.

Chirostoma? tæniatum (Spix) = *Atherina tæniata*, Agassiz & Spix, Pisc. Bras., pg. 135, est. XXXIII, fig. 2 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. X, pg. 341 — 1835; Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 392 — 1861.

Chirostoma humboldtianum (Cuv. & Val.) = *Atherina humboldtiana* e *A. vomerina*, Cuv. & Val., vol. X, pgs. 355 e 357 — 1835; *Atherinichthys humboldti*, Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 404 — 1861; *Atherinichthys vomerina*, Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civico di Genova (2), X (XXX), pgs. 621 e 36 — 1891; Berg., Ann. Mus. B. Aires, tomo IV, pg. 26 — 1895; *Chirostoma humboldtianum*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 793 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXXIII, fig. 793 — 1900.

Pseudothyrina iheringi, Mir. Rib. = *Pseudothyrina iheringi*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Bras., Peixes, Tomo V — Mugilidæ & Atherinidæ, pg. 11 — 1915 (Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII).

Menidia brasiliensis (Quoy & Gaimard) = *Atherina brasiliensis*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voyage de l'Uran. (Freycinet), Poiss., pg. 332 — 1824; *Atherina macrophthalma*, Agass., in spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 136, est. 47, fig. 1 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. X, pg. 347 — 1835; *Atherina brasiliensis*, Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 404 — 1861.

Fistularia tabacaria, L. = *Fistularia tabacaria*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 312 — 1758; Bloch, Ichthyol., pg. 126, est. 387, fig. 1 — 1794; *Fistularia novemboracensis*, Mitchill, Trans. Litt. and Phil. Soc., I, pg. 437 — 1815; *Fistularia tabacaria*, Cuv., Règne Anim. (ed. II, pg. 209, est. 92, 1845-50); *Aulostoma marcgravii*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Rares de l'Amer. du Sud, pg. 30 — 1850; *Flagetaria fistularia*, Gronow, Cat. Fish., pg. 146 — 1854; *Fistularia tabacaria*, Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 529 — 1861; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 389 — 1883; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. I, pg. 757 — 1896.

Fistularia rubra, Mir. Rib. = *Fistularia rubra*, Alipio de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho de 1903, pg. 164 — 1903; o mesmo, edic. sep. — 1904.

Macrorhamphosus scolopax (Linnæus) = *Balistes scolopax*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 329 — 1758; *Centriscus scolopax*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 445 — 1766; Brunnich Pisces Massilienses, pg. 8 — 1768; *Silurus cornutus*, Forskal, Descr. Anim., pg. 66 — 1775; *Centriscus scolopax*, Bloch, Ichthyol., vol. I, pg. 55, est. 123,

fig. 1 — 1785; Bloch. & Schn., Syst., pg. 112 — 1801; Lacép., vol. I, est. 19, fig. 3 e vol. II, pgs. 86 e 95; *Macrorhamphosus cornutus*, Lacépède, vol. V, pgs. 136 e 137 — 1803; *Solenostomus scolopax*, Risso, Ichthyol. Nice, pg. 80 — 1810; *Centriscus scolopax*, Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 350 — 1818; Flemm. British Anim., pg. 220 — 1828; Val. in Cuv. Règne Anim., pg. 210 — 1829; Jenyns, Man., pg. 400 — 1835; Yarrel, British Fishes, vol. I, pg. 302 e 2ª ed., pg. 346, 3ª ed., vol. II, pg. 190 — 1841; Guérin & Men., Icon. Règne Anim., Poiss., est. 45, fig. 2 — 1838; *Macrognathus scolopax*, Gronow, Cat. Fishes, pg. 147 — 1854; *Centriscus scolopax*, Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 518 — 1861; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 388 — 1883; *Macrorhamphosus scolopax*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 759 — 1896; *Centriscus scolopax*, Vaillant., Exped. Scient. Trav. et Talism., pg. 338, est. XXVII, fig. 3; Goode & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 483 — 1896 e atlas, est. 117, fig. 396 — 1896; *Macrorhamphosus scolopax*, Mir. Rib., "Lavoura", pg. 165, ns. 4 á 7 — Abril á Julho de 1903 e Pescas do Annie (ed. sep.), pg. 22 — 1904.

Macrorhamphosus velitaris (Pallas) = *Centriscus velitaris*, Pallas, Spicilegia Zoologica, vol. VIII, pg. 36, est. IV, fig. 8 — 1779; Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 524 — 1861; *Orthichthys velitaris*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 234 — 1862; o mesmo, *Centriscus gracilis*, loc. cit., pg. 521 (sec. Regan); *Centriscus brevipinnis*, Kner & Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LIV, pg. 374, est. III, fig. 9 — 1866; *Macrorhamphosus gracilis*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura" ns. 4 á 7 (Abril á Julho), pg. 165 — 1903; idem, ed. sep. — 1904; *Macrorhamphosus havaiensis*, Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., 1903, pg. 613, fig. 237 — 1905; Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. History., ser. 8, vol. XIII, pgs. 17 e 18 — Janeiro, 1914.

Notopogon schoteli (Weber) = *Macrorhamphosus schoteli*, Weber, Tijdschrift Nederl. Dierk. Verein (2). XI, pg. 77, est. IV — 1910 (sec. Regan); *Notopogon schoteli*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. History, ser. 8, vol. XIII, pg. 20 — Janeiro, 1914.

Hippocampus villosus, Günther = *Hippocampus villosus*, Günther, Challenger, Shore-Fishes, pg. 8, est. I, fig. D — 1880.

Hippocampus punctulatus, Guichen. = *Hippocampus punctulatus*, Guichenot, in Ramon de la Sagra. Hist. de l' I. de Cuba — Poissons — pg. 174, est. V, fig. 2 — 1853; *Hippocampus fascicularis* e *H. longi-*

rostris, Kaup. Lophobr., pgs. 12 e 15 — 1856; *Hippocampus guttulatus*, Günther, Cat., vol. VIII, pg. 202 — 1870; *Hippocampus punctulatus*, Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 777 — 1896; *H. guttulatus*, Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Museu Nac., vol. XVII — 1915.

Doryrhamphus lineatus (Valenciennes) Kaup. = *Dorichthys lineatus*, Kaup. (referindo Valenciennes, ms.) e *D. aculeatus* Kaup.; *Lophobranchus*, pg. 59 — 1856; Günther, Cat., vol. VIII, pg. 183 — 1870; *Doryrhamphus lineatus*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 773 — 1896.

Siphostoma crinigerum, Bean & Dresel = *Siphostoma crinigerum*, Bean & Dresel, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. II, pg. 99 — 1884; Swain & Meek, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 239 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 772 — 1896.

Siphostoma albirostre (Heckel) Kaup. = *Corythroichthys albirostris* (Heck. ms.) Kaup, Lophobr., pg. 25 — 1856; *Syngnathus albirostris*, Günther, Cat., vol. VIII, pg. 170 — 1870; *Siphostoma zatropis*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 264 — 1882; Swain, op. cit., pg. 308; Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 906 — 1883; *Siphostoma albirostre*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 772 — 1896.

Sphyræna barracuda (Walb.) = *Esox barracuda*, Walbaum in Artedi Piscium vol. III, pg. 94 — 1792; *Sphyræna becuna*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, est. 9, fig. 3 — 1803; *Sphyræna picuda*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 336 — 1860; Poey, Fauna P. Riqueña, pg. 334 — 1881; *Sphyræna picuda*, *S. barracuda*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 823 — 1896 e pt. III, pg. 2.841 e pt. IV, est. CXXVII, fig. 349 — 1900; *Sphyræna barracuda*, Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pg. 115 (1900) — 1902.

Sphyræna picudilla, Poey = Memorias de la Isla de Cuba, vol. II, pgs. 162 á 163 e 398 — 1860; o mesmo, Syn., pg. 359 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 96 — 1875; Meek & Newland, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 72 (1884) — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 824 — 1896; Everm., & Marsh. Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pg. 115 (1900) — 1902.

Sphyræna branneri, Mir. Rib. = *Sphiræna branneri*, Mir. Rib. — Fauna Bras., Peixes, tomo V, Sphyrænidæ, pg. 4 — 1915 (Archiv. do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII).

Sphyræna sphyræna (L.) = *Esox sphyræna*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. ed.. X, pg. 313 — 1758; *Esox spet*, Daubenton et Hauy, Encycl. Meth. Poissons — 1787 (nec. Lacépède); *Sphyræna sphyræna*, Bl., Ichthyol., pg. 109, est. 329 — 1797; *Esox spet* Lacép., vol. V, pgs. 326 e 328 — 1803; *Sphyræna vulgaris* e *S. viridensis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. III, pgs. 242 e 251 — 1829; *S. vulgaris*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 334 (nec. syn.) — 1860; *S. spet.*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 61 — 1876; *S. vulgaris*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 826 — 1896.

Polydactylus virginicus (L.) = *Polynemus virginicus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 317 — 1758; *Polynemus mango* e *Polydactylus plumièri* (Lacép.) vol. V, pgs. 413, 417 e 419 — 1803; *P. americanus*, Cuv. & Val. vol. III, pg. 291 — 1829; *Polynemus plumièri* e *P. oligodon*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pgs. 321 e 322 — 1860; *Trichidion plumièri*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 279 — 1861; Poey, Syn., pg. 387 — 1868; *Polynemus plumièri*, Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 413 — 1883; *P. virginicus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 118 — 1884 e pg. 36 — 1886; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I. pg. 830 — 1896.

Zenopsis conchifer (Lowe) = *Zeus conchifer*, Lowe, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, est. 13, pg. 103 — 1845 e pg. 247 — 1850; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 395 — 1860; *Zenopsis figueirai* Berg. Anales del Mus. Nac., Buenos Aires, Tomo IV, 2ª serie, tomo I, pgs. 43 e 44 — 1895; *Zenopsis conchifer*, Goode & Bean, Oceanic, Ichthyol., pg. 225 — 1895; *Zenopsis conchifer*, Mir. Rib., « Lavoura », ns. 4 á 7, pg. 172 — Abril á Julho de 1903.

Rachycentron canadus (L.) = *Gasterosteus canadus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. ed. XII, pg. 491 — 1766; *Scomber niger*, Bloch., Ichthyol., vol. X, pg. 48, est. CCCXXXVII — 1797; *Centronotus gardenii*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 357 — 1803; *C. spinosus*, Mitch., Trans. Litt. & Philos. Soc. N. York, vol. I, pg. 490, est. III, fig. 9 — 1815; *Rachycentron typus*, Kaup, Isis, pg. 89 — vol. de 1826; *Elacate pondiceriana*, *E. motta*, *E. malabarica*, *E. atlantica* e *E. bivittata*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII, pgs. 244 á 248, est. 233 — 1831; *Elacate canada*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 113, est. 25, fig. 77 — 1842; *Elacate falcipinnis*, Gosse, Jamaica, pg. 208 — 1851; *E. nigra*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 375 — 1860; *E. nigra*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsys, pg. 418 — 1883; *Rachycentron canadus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 948 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXLVIII, fig. 401 — 1900.

Cheilodipterus saltator (L.) = *Perca saltatrix* e *Gasterosteus saltatrix* Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 293 — 1758; e ed. XII, pg. 491 — 1766;

Cheilodipterus heptacanthus, Lacép., vol. III, pgs. 539 a 542 — 1798; *Pomatomus skib*, o mesmo, vol. IV, pg. 436 — 1802; *Lopharis mediterraneus*, e *Gonession serra*, Rafinesque, Ind. d'Itt., pgs. 17 e 53 — 1810; *Chromis epicurorum*, Gronow, Cat., ed. Gray, pg. 149 — 1854; *Temnodon saltatrix*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IX, pg. 168 — 1833; Stor. Fish. Mass., pg. 159, est. 15, fig. 1 — 1839; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 479 — 1860; *Pomatomus saltator* et. *P. saltatrix*. Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 448 e 914 — 1883; *Pomatomus saltatrix*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 947 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXLVIII, fig. 400 — 1900; *Cheilodipterus saltatrix*, Jordan, Guide to study of Fishes, II, pg. 278, fig. 218 — 1905.

Trichiurus lepturus, Linnæus = *Trichiurus lepturus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 246 — 1758; Cuv. & Val., Hist. Naturelle des Poissons, vol. VIII, 173 — 1831; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pag. 346 — 1860; *Lepturus lepturus*, Poey, Enumeratio, pg. 94 — 1860; *Trichiurus lepturus*, Streets Bull. U. S. N. Mus., VII, pg. 46 — 1877; *Trichiurus argenteus*, Shaw, Gen. Illustr. Zool., IV, 90, est. 12 — 1803; *Trichiurus lepturus* Jordan & Gilbert, Sinopsis, pg. 422 — 1883; *Trichiurus lepturus*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 889 (1ª parte) — 1896; est. CXXXVI, fig. 375 (pte. IV) — 1900.

Evoxymetopon tæniatus, Poey = *Evoxymetopon tæniatus*, Poey in Gill, Proceedings of the Acad. of Nat. Sci. Philad, 228 — 1863; Gill, op. cit., pg. 206 — 1864; Goode & Bean, Oceanic Ichtyol., pg. 204 — 1895; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 885 e 886 — 1896 e pt. IV, fig. 372 (est. 134) — 1900; Mir. Rib., Relat. Min. da Agricultura para 1913 — Relat., pg. 76.

Parona signata (Jenyns) = Paropsis (preocc. por Oliver — 1807) *signata* Jenyns Zool. Beagle, Fishes, pg. 66, est. 13 — 1842; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 486 — 1860; Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien LXXII, pg. 77 — 1875; Lütken, Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. (5) — XII, pgs. 6, 104 e 512 — 1880; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. di Genova (2) X (XXX), pg. 614 — 1891; *Parona signata* Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV, pg. 39 — 1895; Lahille, Anales Min. Agricultura Rep. Argent., tomo III, n. I, pg. 200 — 1906.

Oligoplites saurus (Bl. & Schn.) = *Scomber saurus*, Bloch. & Schneider, Syst., pg. 321 — 1801; *Centronotus argenteus*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. III, pg. 316 — 1802; *Lichia quiebra*, Quoy & Gaimard.,

Voy. Freycinet, Zool., pg. 365 — 1824; *Chorinemus guaribira*, *C. quiebra*, *C. saltans*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VIII, pgs. 289 e 291 — 1831; *Chorinemus occidentalis*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 475 — 1860; *Oligoplites occidentalis* e *O. inornatus*, Gill, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 166 — 1863; *Chorinemus inornatus*, Günther, Fishes Centr. Am., pg. 433 — 1869; *Oligoplites saurus* e *O. inornatus*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pag. 973 e 447 — 1883; *Oligoplites saurus*, Jord & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 898 (1ª parte) — 1896; os mesmos, op. cit., pt. IV, est. CXXXVI, fig. 378 — 1900.

Oligoplites rathbuni, Mir. Rib. = *Oligoplites rathbuni*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Brasiliense — tomo V, Carangidæ, pg. 8 — 1915 (Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII).

Oligoplites saliens (Bl.) = *Scomber saliens*, Bloch, Ausl. Fische, X pt., pg. 41, est. 335 — 1797; *Scomberoides saltator*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, est. 19, figs. II e III, pg. 55 — 1798; *Chorinemus saliens*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII, pg. 286 — 1831; *Oligoplites saliens*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 475 — 1860; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. I, pag. 899 — 1896.

Trachinotus glaucus (Bl.) = *Chætodon glaucus*, Bloch, Ichthyol., vol. VI, pg. 76, est. 210 — 1787; *Trachinotus glaucus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII, pg. 294 — 1831; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 483 — 1868; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 270 — 1882; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 443 — 1883; Meek & Goss, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 222 — 1884; Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, tomo IV, pg. 37 — 1895.

Trachinotus falcatus (Linnæus) = *Labrus falcatus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 284 — 1758; *Chætodon rhomboides*, Bloch, pt. 7ª, est. CCIX, pg. 75 — 1788; *Acanthinion rhomboides*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IV, pg. 500 — 1803; *Trachinotus rhomboides*, *T. fuscus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII — pgs. 300 e 302 — 1831; *Trachinotus spinosus*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 117, est. 19, fig. 53 — 1842; *Lichia spinosa*, Baird, Ninth Smithsonian Report, pg. 22 — 1854; *Doliodon spinosus* Girar, U. S. Bound. Surv., pg. 22 — 1859; *Trachinotus ovatus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 438 — 1862; idem, op. cit., pg. 332 — 1863; idem, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 803 — 1872; Baird, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 825 — 1872; Goode, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 112, — 1899; Jord., & Gilbert, op. cit., pg. 376 — 1878; Goode & Bean, op. cit., pg. 339 — 1879; Goode, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 24 — 1880; Goode,

Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 39 — 1881; Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237 — 1882; Jord & Gilbert, Syn. pg. 442 — 1883; *Trachinotus ovatus*, (parte) Günther, Cat., II, pg. 481 — 1860; *Trachinotus rhomboides*, Lutken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 602 — 1880; os mesmos, op. cit., pg. 974 — 1883; *Trachinotus falcatus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 575 — 1886; *Trachinotus rhomboides*, Meek & Goss, Proc., Acad., Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 124 — 1884; *Trachinotus falcatus*, Jordan, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I — pg. 942 e pt. IV, est. CXLVI, fig. 396 — 1900.

Trachinotus carolinus (Gml.) = *Gasterosteus carolinus*, Gmlin Syst. Nat. pg. 490 — 1766; *Trachinotus argenteus*, *Tr. cupreus*, *Tr. pampanus*, (Cuv. & Val.), vol. VIII, pgs. 304 e 305, est. 237 — 1831; *Doliodon carolinus*, Girad, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Survey, pg. 22, est. XI, fig. 4 — 1839; *Lichia carolina*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, vol. IV, pg. 114, est. X, fig. 3 — 1842; *T. argenteus*, *T. carolinus* e *T. pampanus*, Storer Syn. Fish. N. York, pgs. 96, 98 e 99 — 1846; *Lichia carolina*, Baird, Ninth Rep. Smit. Inst., pg. 21 — 1854; *Doliodon carolinus*, Girard, Pr., Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. pg. 168 — 1858; *Bathrolæmus pampanus*, Holbrook, Ich. S. Car., *Trachinotus pampanus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 484 — 1860; *Bathysacum pampanus*, *Tr. argenteus* e *Doliodon corolinus* Gill, Cat. Fishes East. Coast. N. Am., pg. 37 — 1861; *Trachinotus pampanus*, o mesmo, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 262 — 1862; *Trachinotus carolinus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 438 — 1862; e op. cit., pgs. 84 e 332 — 1863; Gill., Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 803 — 1872; Baird, op. cit., pg. 825; Jordan & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 120 — 1879; Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 112 — 1879; Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 90 — 1880; Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 24 — 1880; o mesmo, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 36 — 1881; Goode & Bean, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 596 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 359 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 270 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Syn. Fishes N. Am., pg. 442 — 1883; Jordan, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 45 — 1884; Jordan & Goss, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., for 1884 e pgs. 122 e 127 — 1885; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 940 e pt. IV, pg. 944, est. CXLVII — 1900.

Chloroscombrus chrysurus (Gml.) = *Scomber chrysurus*, Gmlin in Linnæus, Syst. Nat., pg. 494 — 1766; *Scomber chloris*, Bloch., Ichthyol., X pt. pg. 56, est. 339 — 1797; *Micropleriæ cosmopolita*, Agassiz & Spix

Pisc. Bras., pg. 104., est. LIX — 1829; *Seriola cosmopolita*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., pg. 163, est. 259 — 1833; *Scomber latus*, Gronow. Catal. Fishes (ed. Gray.), pg. 127 — 1854; *Chloroscombrus caribaeus*, Girard, Mex. Bound. Surv., Zool., est. 9, fig. 6 — 1859; *Micropterix chrysurus* Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 460 — 1860; *Chloroscombrus chrysurus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad, pg. 437 — 1862; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis., pg. 441 — 1883; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. for — 1883, pg. 206 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 938 e 939 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. 145, fig. 394 — 1900; A. de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura" ns. 4 a 7 — Abril a Julho de 1903 e sep., pg. 24 — 1904.

Selene vomer (L.) = *Zeus vomer*, et *Z. gallus* (parte) Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 266 — 1758; *Zeus niger*, Bl. & Schn, Syst., pg. 98 — 1801; *Selene argentea*, *Argyreiosus vomer*, Lacépède, vol. IV, pgs. 560 e 566, est. 9, fig. 2 — 1803; *Zeus capillaris*, *Z. rostratus*, *Z. geometricus* Mitchill, Trans. Lit. & Philos. Soc., 1, pgs. 383 e 384 — 1815 e Am. Monthly Mag., vol. II, pg. 245 — 1818; *Argyreiosus vomer*, Agass. & Spix., Pisces Bras., pg. 109, est. LVIII — 1829; *Selene vomer* (Cuv. & Val.), vol. IX, fig. 132, est. 255 — 1833; *Argyriosus, oriacanthus*, *A. filamentosus*, *A. mauricei*, *A. setifer*, Swains., Nat. Hist. Classn., Fish, pgs. 250, 408 e 409 — 1839; *Argyriosus mitchilli*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 126 — 1842; *A. spixii*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 23 — 1855; *Selene vomer*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 458 — 1860; *Selene vomer*, e *Argyreiosus vomer*, Gill., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 436 e 437 — 1862; *A. brevoorti*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 83 — 1863; *Argyreiosus pacificus*, Lockington. Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 84 — 1876; *Selene vomer* Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 547 — 1880; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, 439 — 1883. Brevoort, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist N. York, vol. V, pg. 68, est. 4 — 1853; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1883, pg. 205 — 1884; *Selene vomer*, Jordan & Everm., Bull 47 U. S. Nat. Mus. pt. I, pg. 936 — 1896; e pt. IV, est. CXLIV, fig. 393 e est. CXLV, fig. 393 a — 1900.

Alectis ciliaris (Bl.) = *Zeus ciliaris*, Bloch, Ichthyol., vol. VI, pg. 29, est. 29 — 1788; *Scomber filamentosus*, Mungo Park, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. III, pg. 36 — 1797; *Gallus virescens*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IV, pg. 583 — 1803; *Zeus crinitus*, Mitchill, Ann. Journ. Sci. Arts., vol. XI, pg. 144 — 1826; *Blepharis sutor*, *B. major*, *Gallichthys chevolu*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pgs. 120, 121 e 130, est. 253 — 1833; *Blepharis crinitus*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 123 — 1842; *Carangoides blepharis*

e *C. gallichthys*, Blecker, Verhandl., Batav. Genootsch, vol. XXIV, Makr., pgs. 67 e 68 — 1852; *Caranx sutor*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 454 — 1860; *Blenepharichthys crinitus*, Gill., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 262 — 1862; *Gallichthys crinitus*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pgs. 131 e 197 — 1880; *Caranx crinitus*, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 359 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 438 — 1883; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1883, pgs. 196 e 203 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 931 — 1896.

Vomer setipinnis (Mitch) = *Zeus setipinnis*, Michill, Trans. Lit. & Philos. Soc. N. York, pg. 384 — 1815; *Vomer brownii*, Agass. & Spix, Iter Bras., Pisces, 110, est. LVII — 1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 141, est. 256 — 1833; *Platysomus spixii* e *P. microlepis*, Swains. Classif. Fishes, vol. II, pgs. 250 e 406 — 1839; *Argyreiosus unimaculatus*, Batchelder, Pr. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., II, pg. 78 — 1845; *Argyreiosus setipinnis*, e variedades A e B Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 459 — 1860; *Vomer setipinnis*, e *V. dorsalis* Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. pg. 436 — 1862; *Vomer sanctæ-marthæ*, *V. columbianus*, *V. martinicensis*, *V. dominicensis*, *V. novemboracensis*, *V. sancti-petri*, *V. brasiliensis*, *V. cayennensis*, *V. cubæ*, *V. gabonensis*, *V. senegalensis* e *V. goreensis*, Guinchen., Ann. Soc. Linn. Maine et Loire, pgs. 38 á 44 — 1865; *Argyreiosus gabonensis*, Steindachner, Fish Fauna d. Senegal, pg. 38 — 1869; *V. curtus*, Cope, Pr. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad., pg. 119 — 1870; *Selene setipinnis*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 135 — 1880; *Selene setipinnis* e *Caranx setipinnis*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 440 e Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1883; pgs. 196 e 203 — 1894; *Vomer dorsalis*, *V. setipinnis* e *V. gabonensis*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 934 e pt. IV, est. 934 — 1900.

Caranx chrysus (Mitchill.) = *Scomber chrysos*, Mitchill. Trans. Litter. & Philos. Soc. N. York, I, pg. 424 — 1815; *Caranx pisquetus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss. vol. IX, pg. 73 — 1833; *Caranx chrysus*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 121 — 1842; *Trachurus squamosus*, Gronow, Cat. Fishes, ed. Gray, pg. 125 — 1854; *Trachurus boops*, Girard, Pacific R. Survey, Fishes, pg. 108 — 1858; *Caranx chysus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 445 — 1860; *Caranx boops*, *Paratrachus pisquetus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 261 e 432 — 1862; *Paratrachus pisquetus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 336 — 1868; *Caranx caballus*, Günther, Fishes Centr. Amer., pg. 431 — 1869; *Caranx girardi*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Notizen, vol. IX, pg. 25 — 1869; *Caranx caballus*, Günther, Challenger Shore Fishes, pg. 10 — 1880; *Caranx caballus*,

Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 456 — 1880; *C. chrysus* e *C. caballus*, os mesmos, op. cit., pgs. 195 e 199 — 1883; *C. caballus* e *C. chrysus*, os mesmos, Synopsis, pgs. 435 e 970 — 1883; *Caranx chrysus* e *C. caballus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 917 e 921 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXLII — 1900.

Caranx lugubris, Poey = *Scomber ascencionis*, Bl. & Schneider, Syst., pg. 33 — 1801; Forster, Descr. Anim., pg. 412 — 1844; *Caranx ascensionis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 76 — 1833: Günther, Cat. pg. 432 — 1860; *Caranx lugubris*, *C. frontalis*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 222 — 1860; *C. lugubris*, o mesmo, Syn. pag. 365 — 1868; *C. ascensionis*, Günther, Fishe Südsee, vol. XI, pg. 132, est. 85 — 1876; *Carangus ascensionis*, Streets, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 88 — 1877; *Caranx ascensionis*, Günther, Challenger, Shore Fishes, pgs. 4 e 5 — 1880; *C. lugubris*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 227 — 1881; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1883, pgs. 193 e 201 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 917 e 924 — 1896.

Caranx hippos (L.) = *Scomber hippos*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12. pg. 494 — 1766; *Scomber carangus*, Bloch, Ichthyol., pte. X[a], pg. 58, est. CCCXL — 1797; *Caranx carangua*, *C. erythrurus* e *C. daubentoni*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. III, pgs. 59, 68, 72 e 74 — 1802; *C xanthopygus*, *C. ekala*, *C. carangus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pgs. 68, 82 e 88 — 1833; *C. antillarum*, Bennet, Whaling Voyage, vol. II, pg. 282 — 1840; *C. defensor*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 120 — 1842; *Carangus esculentus*, Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound Surv., pg. 23, est. XI. figs. 1 e 3 — 1859; *Caranx defensor*, Holbrook, Ichthyol. South-Carol; pg. 87 — 1860; *Caranx carangus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 448 — 1860; *C. hippos* e *C. chrysus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phild., pg. 433 e 434 — 1862; *C. caninus*, Günther, Fishes Centr. Am., pg. 432 — 1869; *C. hippos*, Poey, Enum., pg. 75 — 1875; *C. hippus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pag. 269 — 1882; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1883, pgs. 195 e 200 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 917 e 920 — 1896, pt. IV, est. CXLI, fig. 386 — 1900.

Caranx guará (Bonnaterre) = *Scomber guará*, Bonnaterre, Encycl., pg. 139, est. 58 — 1778; *Scomber dentex*, Bl. & Schneider, pg. 30 — 1801; *Trachurus imperialis* (?) Rafinesque, Caratteri, pg. 42 — 1810; *Caranx luna*, Geoffr. S. Hil., Descr. Esgypto, Poiss. Pl. 23 — 1820; *Citula bankesi*, Risso, Europe, Merid., III, pg. 422 — 1826; *C. luna*, *Caranx platessa*, *C. giorgianus*, *C. solea*, *C. dentex*, *C. analis*, Cuv.

& Val. IX, pgs. 60, 63, 64 e 66 — 1833; *C. chilensis*? Gay, Hist. Chil. Zool., vol. II, pg. 250 — 1850; *Caranx dentex*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 441 — 1860; Steindachner, Ichthyol. Berichte, vol. V, pg. 36, est. I — 1868; Jordan. & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1883, pgs. 194 e 198 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus. pt. I, pgs. 918 e 926 — 1896.

Caranx latus, Agass. = *Caranx latus*, e *C. lepturus* Agassiz in Spix, Iter Brasiliense, Pisces, pgs. 105 e 106, est. 56 b — 1829; *Scomber heberi*, Bennet, Fishes Ceylon, est. 26 — 1830; *C. fallax*, *C. sem.*, *C. forsteri*, *C. peronni*, *C. lessoni*, *C. belengeri*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IX, pgs. 71, 79, 81, 84, 85 e 87 — 1883; *C. parapistes*, Richardson, Voyage Erebus & Terror., pg. 136 — 1844; *Carangus hippos*, Günther, Cat. Fishes, vol. II, pg. 449 — 1860; *Caranx richardi*, Holbrook, Ichthyol S. Carol., pg. 96, est. 13 — 1860; *Carangus fallax*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 433 — 1862; *Caranx hippos*, Day, Fishes Malabar, pg. 86 — 1865; *Carangus fallax*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 364 — 1868: *Caranx hippos* Günther, Fishes Centr. America, pg. 431 — 1869; *C. aureus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 76 — 1875; *C. fallax*, o mesmo, Repert., pg. 328 — 1875; *C. hippos*, Günther, Fishes Sud See, pg. 131, fig. 84 — 1876; *C. fallax*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 437 — 1883; *C. latus*, os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1883, pgs. 195 e 200 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus , pt. I, pgs. 917 e 923 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXLIII, fig. 389 — 1900.

Carangops amblyrhynchus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Caranx amblyrhynchus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 76, est. 248 — 1833; *Caranx falcatus*, Holbrook, Ichthyol. S. Carol., pg. 94 — 1860; *Caranx amblyrhynchus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 441 — 1860; *C. heteropygus*, Poey, Memorias, pag. 344 — 1860; *Carangops falcatus*, Gill., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 431 — 1862; *C. heteropygus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 77 — 1875; *Caranx amblyrhynchus*, Jord. & Gilbert. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1883, pgs. 194 e 197; *Hemicaranx amblyrhynchus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 912 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXCI, fig. 386 — 1900.

Trachurops crumenophthalmus (Bl.) = *Scomber crumenophthalmus*, e *S. plumieri*, Bloch, Ichthyol., vol. X, pgs. 65 e 67, ests. CCCXLIII e CCCXLIV — 1797; *Scomber balantiophthalmus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 29 — 1801; *Caranx crumenophthalmus* e *C. daubentoni*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. IV, pg. 107 — 1803; *Caranx macrophthalmus*, Agass. in Spix. Pisc. Brs., pg. 107, est. LVI, fig. 1 — 1829;

Caranx crumenophthalmus, *Caranx plumieri*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pgs. 46 e 49 — 1833; *Caranx crumenophthalmus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 429 — 1860; *Trachurops brachyurus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 261 — 1862; *Trachurops plumieri*, Poey, Enumeratio, pg. 78 — 1875; *Caranx crumenophthalmus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 358 — 1882; e op. cit. para 1883, pgs. 193 e 196 — 1884; *Trachurops crumenophthalmus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 911 e pt. IV, est. CXLI, fig. 385 — 1900.

Trachurus trachurus (Linnæus) = *Scomber trachurus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 298 — 1758; *Scomber trachurus*, Bloch., Ichthyol. vol. II, pg. 138, est. XXXVI — 1784; *Caranxomorus plumieranus* Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 84, est. 11 — 1802; *Trachurus saurus*, Rafinesque, Indice, pg. 20 — 1810; *Caranx semispinosus*, Nilson, Prodr. Ichthiol. Scand., pg. 84 — 1832; *Caranx trachurus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 9, est. 246 — 1833; *Trachurus europæus*, Gron. Syst. (ed. Gray), pg. 125 — 1854; *Trachurus trachurus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 419 — 1860; *Caranx trachurus*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Berichte, vol. V, pg. 32 — 1868; *Trachurus linnæi*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 125 — 1880; *Caranx trachurus*, *Tr. saurus* e *Tr. declivis*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 269, 358 e 911 — 1882; *Trachurus saurus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pro ceedings U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1883, pgs. 190 e 191 — 1884; *Trachurus trachurus*, Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 909 e 910, 47 — 1896, pt. IV, est. CXL, fig. 384 — 1900; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, pg. 24, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho de 1903.

Decapterus macarellus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Caranx macarellus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IX, pg. 30 — 1833; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 426 — 1860; *Decapterus macarellus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 79 — 1875; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 433 — 1883; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1883, pgs. 189 e 190 — 1884; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 909 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXL, fig. 383 — 1900.

Decapterus punctatus (Agass.) = *Scomber hippos*, Mitchill, Trans. Litt. and Philos. Soc. N. York, I, est. 5 — 1815; *Caranx punctatus*, Agassiz, in Spix Pisces Brasilienses, pg. 108, est. 54, fig. 2 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 29 — 1833; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 426 — 1860; *Decapterus punctatus*, Poey, Syn. Piscium Cub., pg. 368 — 1875; Jordan & Gilbert, Syn. Fish. N. Am., pg. 432 — 1883; Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VIII, pg. 189 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 907 — 1896.

Seriola carolinensis, Holbrook = *Seriola carolinensis*, Holbrook, Ichthyol. S. Carolina, pg. 62 — 1860; *Seriola stearnsii*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S, Nat. Mus., pg. 48 — 1879; *Seriola carolinensis*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 445 — 1883; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 903 — 1896; *Seriola dorsalis*, Mir. & Rib., Cat. dos Peixes Expostos na Inspect. de Caça e Pesca (Prefeitura), n. 75, pg. 38—1908.

Seriola rivoliana, Cuv. & Val. = *Seriola rivoliana*, *S. bosci*, *S. falcata*, *S. bonariensis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pgs. 154, 156 e 157 — 1833; *S. dubia*, Lowe, Pr. Z. Soc. Lond , pg. 81 — 1839; *S. declivis*, *S. ligulata* e *S. coronata*, Poey., Mem., vol. II, pgs. 230 e 232 — 1860; *S. bonariensis*, *S. falcata*, Günther, Cat., pg. 464 — 1860; *Zonichthys bosci*, Gill, Cat. Fishes E. coast. N. A., pg. 36 — 1861; *Holatractus bosci*, Gill. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 442 — 1862; *S. declivis* e *Holatractus coronatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 373 — 1868; *Zonichthys coronatus*, Poey. Rep., pg. 83 — 1875; *Seriola rivoliana* e *S. falcata*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 603 — 1880; Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 237 e 271 — 1882; os mesmos, Goode e Bean, op. cit., 237 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbert, op. cit., pg. 444 — 1883; os mesmos, op. cit., pg. 123 — 1884; Jordan, op. cit., pg. 532 — 1886; Berg. An. Mus. Nac. B. Aires. (Enum. Syst. de los Peces, etc.) tomo IV, pg. 34 — 1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 904 e 905 — 1896.

Seriola lalandi, Cuv. & Val. = *Seriola lanlandi*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 155 — 1833; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 463 — 1860; *Seriola gigas*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 227 — 1860.; *Seriola lanlandi*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Berichte, vol. V, pg. 40 — 1868; *Zonichthys gigas*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 371 — 1868; *Seriola lalandi*, Goode & Bean, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. I, pg. 43 — 1881; Jord. & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 271 — 1882; Jordan, U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 122 e 123 — 1884; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. 1ª, pg. 903 — 1896; Mir. Rib., Cat. da Insp. Mattas, etc., Prefeitura — 1908.

Naucrates ductor (L.) = *Scomber ductor*, Osbeck, Act. Akad. Sci. Stockolm pg. 71 — 1755 e Reise pg. 73 — 1757; *Gasterosteus ductor*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., Xª. ed., pg. 295 — 1758; *Scomber ductor*, Bl., Xª. pt., pg. 51, est. CCCXXXVIII — 1797; *Centronotus conductor*, Lacép., vol. III, pgs. 309 e 311, est. 10, fig. 3 — 1798; *Scomber kolreuteri*, Schneider. Syst., 570 — 1801; *Naucrates fanfarus*, Rafinesque, Caratteri, Alc. Nuovi Generi e Nuove Spec. di Animali e Piante della Sicilia, pg. 45 — 1810; *Naucrates indicus*, Less., Voy. la Coquille, Poissons, pg. 157, est.

232 — 1829; *Naucrates ductor*, *N. novemboracensis*, *N. indicus*, *N. kolreuteri*, *Seriola dusumieri*, *S. succinta*, *Nauclerus compressus*, *N. abbreviatus*, *N. brachycentrus*, *N. triancathus*, *N. annularis*, *N. leucurus*, Cuv. & Val., vols. VIII, pgs. 229 á 240, est. 232 — 1831 e IX, pgs. 162, 185 á 189, est. 263 — 1833; *Naucrates cyanophrys* e *N. seriatus*, Swainson, Classification of Fishes, etc. II, pgs. 225 e 412 — 1839; *Naucrates ductor*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 374 — 1860; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 433 — 1883; Gill, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 490 — 1882; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. I, pg. 900 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXXXIX, fig. 379 — 1900.

Thyrsitops lepidopoides (Cuv. & Val.) = *Thyrsites lepidopoides*, Cuv. & Val., His. Nat. des Poissons, vol. VIII, pg. 150 — 1831; *Thyrsitops lepidopoides*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., vol. de 1862, pg. 126 — 1863; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 878 (nota); *Thyrsitops lepidopoides*, Goode & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 194 — 1896; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", ns. 4 á 7 — Abril á Julho, pg. 167 — 1903; o mesmo, op. cit., ed. sep., pg. 24 — 1904; Lahille, Anal. Mus. B. Aires, tomo XXIV, pg. 16 — Lam. 5, fig. 2 — 1913.

Ruvettus pretiosus, Cocco = *Ruvettus pretiosus*, Cocco, Giornale di Scienza per la Sicilia, XLII, pg. 21 — 1829; *Tetragonurus simplex*, Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 143 — 1833; *Ruvettus temminkii*, Cantraine, Giorn. Sci. et Litt. Pisa — 1833; *Thyrsites acanthoderma* Lowe, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 78 — 1839; *Acanthoderma temminkii*, Journ. Acad. Sci. Belles-Lettres Bruxelles, X, est. I — 1835; *Apturus simplex*, Lowe, Trans. Zooll. Soc. Lond., II, pg. 180 — 1841. *Thyrsites scholaris*, Poey, Mem., vol. I, pg. 372, est. 32, fig. 1 — 1851; *T. pretiosus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 351 — 1860; *Ruvettus pretiosus*, Gill, Proceedings of the Academy of Nat. Sciences of Philadelphia, vol. de 1862, pg. 126 — 1863; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 879 — 1896; *Ruvettus pretiosus*, Goode. & Bean Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 196, est. LVII, pg. 210 — 1896.

Scomber colias = Gml., *Lacerto*, Cetti — Hist. Nat. Sard., vol. III, pg. 190 — 1774; *Scomber colias*, Gmlin, Systema Naturæ, 1329 — 1788; *Scomber lacertus*, Walbaum, Artedi Piscium, pg. 209 — 1792; S. *pneumatophorus*, De-la-Roche, Annales du Mus. d'Hist. Naturelle, vol. XII, 315 a 334 — 1809; *Scomber macrophthalmus*, Rafinesque, Indici d'Itt. Sic., pg. 53 — 1810; *Scomber grex*, Mitchill, Trans. Lit. & Phil. Soc.

N. York, pg. 442 — 1815; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, *S. colias*, *S. grex*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. 8, pgs. 26 e 33, est. 209 — 1831; *Scomber maculatus*, Couch. Mag. Nat. His. V, pg. 22, fig. 8 — 1832; *Scomber colias*, Storer, Fishes Massachusetts, pg. 45 — 1839; *Scomber grex*, *S. colias*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pgs. 103 e 104 — 1842; *Scomber diege*, Ayres, Pr. Cal. Acad. Sci. I, pg. 92 — 1856; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, *Scomber colias*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pgs. 359 e 361 — 1860; *Scomber diege*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 260 — 1862; *Scomber dekayi*, Storer, Hist. Fish Massachusets., pg. 130, est. 11, fig. 1 — 1867; *Scomber colias* Steindachner, Ichthyol. Notizen, VII, pg. 25 e Ichthyol. Bericht, V, pg. 3 — 1868; Gill, Cat. Fishes Eeast. Coast N. A., Rept. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 802 — 1872; Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beiträge, III, pg. 53 — 1875; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, Poey, Enumeratio Pisc. Cubens., pg. 73 — 1875; Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 25 — 1879; *Scomber dekayi*, Kidder — Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 314 — 1879; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 88 — 1880; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, *S. diego*, Jord. &. Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 456 — 1880; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, Jord. & Gilbert, op. cit., pg. 45 — 1881; *Scomber grex*, *S. diego*, *S. colias*, *S. pneumatophorus*, Jord. & Gilbert, op. cit., pgs. 267, 268, 374, 593 e 594 — 1882; *Scomber colias*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 143 — 1883; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 424 — 1883; *Scomber colias*, Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Animals., pg. 303, est. 91, fig. 2 — 1884; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 39 — 1884; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, o mesmo, Cat. Fishes N. Am., pg. 68 — 1885; *Scomber colias*, Steindachner & Döderlein, Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Fisches Japan's, III — 1885; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 373, 1.885 e 574, op. cit. — 1886; *Scomber colias*, Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. vol. VII, pgs. 431 e 432, est. II — 1887 (1889); Jord. & Evermann., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., part. I, pgs. 865 e 866 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. 133, fig. 364 — 1900; *Scomber scombrus*, A. de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie "Lavoura", Abril á Julho de 1903.

Sarda sarda (Bl.) = *Scomber pelamis*, Brunnich. Ichthyol. Massil., — 1768; *S. sarda*, Bloch, Ichthyol, X, est. 334 — 1793; *Scomber mediterraneus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 23 — 1801; *Scomber pelanitus*, Raf. Caratt., pg. 44, est. 2 — 1810; *Thynnus sardus*, Risso, Eur. Merid. 417 — 1826; *Pelamys sarda*, Cuv. & Val., VIII, pg. 108, est. 217 — 1831; Storer, Rep. Fishes Mass. — 1839; De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, 106, est. 9, fig. 27 — 1842; Ayres, Pr. Cal. Acad., pg. 74 — 1855; Günther, Cat., pg. 367 — 1860; Günther Fishes Centr. Am.,

pg. 435 — 1866; Storer, Hist. Fishes Mass., 141 — 1867; Steindachner, Ichthyol. Ber., V, pg. 8 — 1868; *Sarda pelamys*, Gill, Rep. U. S. Fish Com., 802 — 1872; Baird, Rept. U. S. Fish Com., 825 — 1872; Bean. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 89 — 1880; *Sarda mediterranea* Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 427 — 1883; Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Anim., pg. 316, est. 92 — 1884; *S. mediterranea* e *S. sarda*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 19 — 1884; *Sarda sarda*, Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 440, est. VIII — 1887 (1889). Jordan & Evermann. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., I pt., pg. 872 — 1896.

Gymnosarda pelamis (L.) = *Scomber pelamis*, Linnæus, Syst. Naturæ, X ed., pg. 297 — 1758; Bloch & Schneider, Syst., pg. 23 — 1801; *Scomber pelamides*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poissons, vol. III, pg. 147 — 1802; *Thynnus pelamis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poissons, VIII, pg. 82, est. 214 — 1831; *Thynnus pelamis*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Berichte, V, pg. 7 — 1868; *Orcynus pelamys*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 362 — 1868; o mesmo, Enumeratio, pg. 72 — 1875; Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 24 — 1878; Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 89 e 94 — 1880; *Euthynnus pelamys*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, 430 — 1883; *Orcynus pelamys*, Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Animals, pgs. 316 e 319, est. 95 B — 1884; *Euthynnus pelamys*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. pg. 574 — 1876; *Gymnosarda pelamis*, Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VII, est. IV — 1887 (1889); Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. I, pgs. 867 e 868 — 1898.

Gymnosarda alleterata (Raf.) = *Scomber alleterata* e *S. alleteratus*, Rafinesque, Caratteri etc., pags. 20 e 46 — 1810; *Thynnus leacheanus* Risso, Eur. Merid., III, pg. 414 — 1826; *Scomber quadripunctatus*, Geoffr. S. Hil, Descrip. Egypto. Poiss, est. 24, fig. 3 — 1827; *Thynnus brasiliensis* e *T. brevipinnis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII, pags. 80 e 81 — 1831; *Thynnus affinis*, Cantor, Cat. Mal. Fishes, pg. 106 — 1850; *Thynnus affinis*, *T. thunina*, Günther, Cat., II, pgs. 363 e 364 — 1860; *Thynnus thunina*, Steind., Ichthyol. Ber., V, pg. 6 — 1868; *Orcynus alliteratus*, Gill. Cat. Fish. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 802 — 1873; Baird. Rept. U. S. F. Comm., pg. 825 — 1873; *Orcynus thuninina*, Poey, Enum. pg. 72 — 1875; *Orcynus alliteratus*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 24 — 1878; Goode & Bn., op. cit., pg. 128 — 1879; *Thynnichthys thunnina*, *T. brevipinnis*, Giglioli, Cat. Pesci Ital., pg. 25 — 1880; *Orcynus alliteratus*, Gde & Bean. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237 — 1882; *Euthynnus alliteratus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Syn. Fish. N. Am., pg. 430 — 1883; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 34 e 120 — 1884;

o mesmo, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., 77 — 1884; *Orcynus alliteratus*, Bn. & Dresel, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 155 — 1884; *Gymnosarda alliterata*, Dreslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish. Com., pgs. 435 e 436, est. V — 1887-1889; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., I. pgs. 868 e 869 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. 134, fig. 366 — 1900.

Thunnus alalunga (Gml.) = *Scomber alalunga*, Gmlin, Syst. Naturae, 1330, (Gmlin, en copiant Cetti — Hist. Nat. Sard., III, pg. 191 — 1878 — a fait une faute d'impression et a mis "alatunga." Cuv. & Val., vol. 8, pg. 88 — 1831); *Scomber alalunga*, *Scomber germo*, Lacép. Hist. Nat. Pois. II, pg. 528 e III, pg. 21 — 1790 e 1802; *Orcynus alalunga*, Risso, Eur. Mer., III, pg. 419 — 1826; *Thynnus atlanticus*, Less. in Voyage de La Coquille, II, pg. 165 — 1828; *Thynnus alalunga*, *T. pacificus*, *T. argentivittatus* e *T. belleatus* Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss, VIII, pgs. 82 á 98, est. 215 — 1831; *Thynnus albacora*, Lowe, Pr. Zool. Soc. Lond., pg. 77 — 1839; o mesmo, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, III, pg. 4 — 1842; *Thynnus macropterus*, Temm. & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 98, est. 51 — 1850; *Thynnus pacificus* e *T. alalunga*, Günther, Cat. II, pgs. 365 e 366 — 1860; *Thynnus albacora*, *Orcynus pacificus*, Cooper, Pr. Cal. Acad. Nat. Sci., pg. 75 — 1863; *Thynnus alalunga*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Berichte, V, pg. 7 — 1868; *Orcynus belleatus* e *O. albacora*, Poey Enum., pg. 71 — 1875; *Orcynus germo* e *O. subulatus*, Lutken, Spolia Atlantica, pgs. 474 e 596 — 1880; *Orcynus alalunga*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 456 — 1880; Jord. & Jony, op. cit., pg. 12 — 1881; Jordan & Gilbert, op. cit., pgs. 41, 42 e 45 — 1881; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 428 — 1883; *Orcynus alalunga* e *O. argentivittatus*, Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Animals., pg. 320, est. 95 A — 1884; *Orcynus alalunga* Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 373 — 1885; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 574 — 1886; *Albacora alalunga*, Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish Com., vol. VII, pg. 438, est. VI — 1897 (1899); *Germo alalunga*, Jord. & Evermann. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I. pg. 871 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. 134, fig. 367 — 1900); A. de Mir. Rib., Cat. Prefeitura (Insp. de Mattas) para exposição de 1908, pg. 38 (grav. n. 115) — 1908.

Scomberomorus maculatus (Mitch) = *Scomber maculatus*, Mitchill, Trans. Litt. and Philos. Soc., I, pg. 426, est. 6, fig. 8 — 1815; *Cybium maculatum* Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 121 — 1829; Agassiz, in Spix, Pisc. Brasiliensium, pg. 103, est. 60 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. VIII, pg. 133 — 1831; Storer, Boston Journ. Nat. Hist., IV, pg. 179 — 1848; Ayres, Bost. Journ. Nat. History, vol. IV, pg. 261 —

1842; De Kay, N. York-Fauna, Fishes, pg. 108, est. 73, fig. 232 — 1842; Storer, Synopsis, pg. 92 — 1846; Baird, Fishes N. Gersey Coast, pg. 21 — 1855; Holbrook, Ichthyol. S. Carol., pg. 66, est. 9, fig. 1 — 1855; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 372 — 1870; id. Fishes Centr. Am., pg. 388 — 1866; Storer, Hist. Fishes Mass., pg. 146 — est. 13, fig. 1 — 1867; Gill, Rept. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 802 — 1871-72; Baird, Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 825 — 1871-72; Gill, Cat. Fish East-Coast. N. Am., pg. 24 — 1873; Jordan & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 375 — 1875; Poey, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 4 — 1878; Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 3 — 1879; Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 128 — 1879; os mesmos, Fishes Essex Co. Mus., pg. 15 — 1879; Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 89 — 1880; Ryder, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 25 — 1881; Earll, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 416 — 1884; *Scomberomorus maculatus*, Jord. & Gilb, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 106 — 1882; os mesmos, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 110 — 1882; Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 268 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 594 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 625 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 426 — 1883; Bean, Cat. Lond. Exhib., pg. 51 — 1883; Meek & Newland, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 232 — 1884; Good, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Anim., pg. 307, est. 93 — 1884; Jordan, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 78 — 1884; *Cybium maculatum*, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 74 — 1885; *Scomberomorus maculatus*, Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 373 — 1885; Page, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 406 — 1886; Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 27 — 1886; Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 36 — 1886; Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VII, pgs. 442 e 443, est. IX — 1887 (1889); Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 873 e 874 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXXXIV, fig. 368 — 1900; Mir. Rib., Cat. Expos. Nac., 1908, pg. 38, fig. 116.

Scomberomorus regalis (Bl.) = *Scomber regalis*, Bloch, Ichthyol est. CCCXXXIII — 1793; Bloch & Schneider, Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 22 — 1801; *Scomberomorus plumieri*, Lacépède, III — 1802; *Cybium regale*, Cuv., Règne Anim., 2 ed., pg. 121 — 1829; *Cybium regale* e *C. acervum*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII, pgs. 134 e 136 — 1831; *Cybium regale*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 108 — 1842; Günther, Cat. II. pg. 372 — 1860; *Cybium acervum*, Poey, Repert., I, pg. 322 e II. pg. 13 — 1867; *Cybium regale*, o mesmo, Syn. II, pg. 329 — 1868; Gill, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 802 — 1871-72; Baird, op. cit.,

pg. 825; Gill., Cat. Fishes E. Coast N. Amer., pg. 24 — 1873; Poey, Enumer. pg. 73 — 1875; *Cybium acervum*, o mesmo, Enumeratio, pg. 73 — 1875 e Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 4 — 1878; *Cybium regale*, o mesmo, loc. cit.; Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 3 — 1879; *Scomberomorus regalis*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Syn. Fishes N. Am., pg. 426 — 1883; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 120 — 1884; o mesmo, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 78 — 1884; Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Anim., pgs. 307 e 316, e est. 94, fig. 2 — 1884; Meek & Newland, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad, pg. 234 — 1884; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 36 — 1886; o mesmo, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 574 — 1886; Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VII — 1887, pgs. 442 e 444, est. X — 1889; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. I, pg. 875 — 1896 e vol. IV, est. CXXXV, fig. 369 — 1904.

Scomberomorus cavalla (Cuv.) = *Guarapucú*, Marcgrav., Hist. Nat. Bras., Pisces, pg. 176 c. f. — 1648; *Cybium cavalla*, Cuvier, Règne Animal, 2ª ed., pg. 121 — 1829; *Cybium caballa*, *C. tritor* e *C. immaculatum*, Cuv. & Val., VIII. pgs. 129, 137 e 140, est. 218 — 1831; *Cybium caballa*, Guichenot in Sagra, Poiss., 103 — 1850; *Cybium caballa*, Poey, Repert. I, 322 e II, 13 — 1867; e Synopsis, pg. 362 — 1868; e Enum., pg. 73 — 1875; e Pr. U. S. Fish. Comm., 118 — 1882; *Scomberomorus caballa*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 268 e 594 — 1882; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 427 — 1883; Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Anim., pgs. 307 316, est. 94, fig. 1 — 1884; *Scomberomorus cavalla*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 119 — 1884; o mesmo, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 77 — 1884; Meek & Newland, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 235 — 1884; Collins, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., 359 — 1885; Jordan, Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 68 — 1885; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 36 — 1886; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., 574 — 1886; Tybring, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., 150 — 1886; Dreslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm. for 1887, pgs. 442 e 444, est. XI — 1889; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Fish Comm., pt. I, pgs. 873 e 875 — 1896.

Istiophorus nigricans (Lacép.) = *Guebuçu*, Marcgrave, R. Nat. Bras., Pisces, pg. 171 c. fig. — 1648; *Makaira nigricans*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., IV, fig. 688 — 1803; *Xiphias makaira*, Shaw, Général Illustration, IV, pg. 104 — 1803; *Histiophorus americanus*, Cuv. & Val., VIII, pg. 222 — 1831; *Skeponopodus guebuçu*, Nardo, Isis, XXVI, pg. 416 — 1833; *Istiophorus americanus*, Silva Maia, Rev. da

Soc. Vellosiana, pg. 69 — 1851; *Istiophorus nigricans* Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., part. 1ª, pg. 891 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. 137, fig. 376 — 1900.

Xiphias gladius, L. = *Xiphias gladius*, L., Syst. Nat., pg. 248 — 1758; Bloch., Ichthyol., pte. III, pg. 23, est. 76 — 1786; *Xiphias rondeletii*, Leach, Wern. Mem , II, pg. 58. est. 2, fig. 1 — 1818; *Xiphias gladius*, Cuv. & Val., VIII, pg. 187, ests. 225, 226 e 231 — 1831; Storer, Fishes Mass., pg. 71 — 1867; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 420 — 1883; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 896 — 1896; Gomes de Faria, "Jornal do Commercio", 27 de Maio de 1914.

Coryphæna hippurus L. = *Guaracapema* e *Dorade*, Maregrav, Hist. Nat. Bras., Pisces, pgs. 160 e 180 — 1648; *Coryphæna hippurus* e *Scomber pelagicus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pgs. 261 e 299 — 1.758; *Coryphæna hippurus*, Bloch, Ichthyol., V., pg. 116, est. CLXXIV — 1787; *Coryphæna immaculata*, Agass. in Spix, Iter, Pisces, pg. 102, est. 56 — 1829; *Coryphæna maregravii*, *C. securii*, *C. dorada*, *C. dolfin C. virgata*, *C. argyreus*, *C. vlanimzii*, *C. siculus*, *C. scomberoides*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 223 usque ad 234 — 1833; *Lampugus pelagicus*, Cuv. & Val., loc. cit., pg. 318; — *Coryphæna hyppurus*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 405 — 1860; Lutken, Spolia Atlantica, pt. II, 1892; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, 914 — 1893; Goode & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 209 e est. LX — 1896; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., I pte., pg. 952 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXLIX, fig. 402 — 1900.

Peprilus parú (L.) — *Stromateus parú*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 248 — 1758; *Chaetodon alepidotus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 460 — 1766; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., 1.240 — 1788; *Rhombus alepidotus*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss, vol. II, pg. 221 — 1800; *Sternoptyx gardeni*, Bloch & Schneider, Syst., pg. 494 — 1801; *Stromateus longipinnis*, Mitch, Trans. Litt. & Philos. Soc. N. York, vol. I, pg. 366 — 1814; *Peprilus parú*, Cuv. Règne Animal — 1817; *Rhombus longipinnis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 298, est. 274 — 1833; De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 136, est. 75, fig. 239 — 1842; *Stromateus gardeni*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 399 — 1860; *Peprilus alepidotus*, Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 112 — 1879; Goode & Bean, op. cit., pg. 130; Bean, op. cit., pg. 92 — 1880; *Stromateus alepidotus*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 521 — 1880; *Stromateus parú* e *S. alepidotus*, Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 597 — 1882 e Synopsis, pgs. 451 e 914 — 1882; *Stromateus alepidotus*, os mesmos, Pr. Acad. Sci.

Philad., pg. 45 — 1884; *Stromateus parú*, Morton & Fordice, op. cit., pg. 311 (parte) — 1884; *Rhombus parú*, Jord. & Evermann, Bol. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 965, vol. II — 1896 e vol. IV, est. CL, fig. 965 — 1900; *Stromateus parú*, Berg., Anales del Mus. de B. Aires, IV, pg. 43 — 1895; A. de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", pg. 25, ns. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho de 1903; idd. Cat. da Pref^a. para Expos. Nac. de 1908, pg. 38 — 1908.

Peprilus xanthurus (Quoy & Gmrd.) = *Seserinnus xanthurus*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voyage Freycinet, Zool., pg. 384 — 1824; *Rhombus xanthurus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 301 — 1833.

Toledia macrophtalma Mir. Rib. = *Toledia macrophtalma*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Brasiliense, tomo V, *Stromateidæ*, pg. 4 — 1915 (vol. XVII dos Archivos do Museu Nac. do Rio de Janeiro).

Gobiomorus gronovii (Gml.) = *Gobius gronovii* Gmlin, Syst. Nat. n. 1.203 — 1788; *Gobiomorus gronovianus*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., II, pg. 584 — 1799; *Electris maurilii*, Bloch & Schneider, Syst., pg. 66 — 1801; *Nomeus maculosus*, Bennet, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 146 — 1831; *Nomeus maurilii*, Cuv. & Val., IX, pg. 181, est. 262 — 1833; *Nomeus oxyurus*, Poey, Memorias, vol. II, pg. 236 — 1860; *Nomeus gronovii*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 387 — 1860; Günther, Shore-Fishes Challenger- Report VI, pg. 9 — 1880; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 949 — 1896; Gde & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pgs. 220 e 520, est. LXIII, fig. 227 — 1896.

Ranzania truncata (Retzius) = *Mola*, Jan. Planc Comm. Inst. Bon., II, 2, pg. 297, est. 17 — 1766; *Oblong diodon*, Penn. Brist. Zool., III, pg. 113, est. 19 e *Oblong tetrodon*, Penn. Brist Zool., III, pg. 170, est. 22 — 1812; *Tetrodon truncatus*, Retzius Svensk Vet. Akad. Nya Handl., 2, pg. 116 — 1785; *Tetrodon truncatus* Gml., Syst. Nat., vol. i, 1.448 — 1766; *Tetrodon truncatus*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss. I, pg. 514 — 1797; *Orthagoriscus oblongus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 511 — 1801; *Tetrodon truncatus*, Donovan, Br. Fishes, II, est. 41 — 1802; *Cephalus varius*, Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. V, pg. 439 — 1804; *Cephalus elongatus*, Risso, Eur. Mer., III, pg. 173 — 1826; *Mola planci*, Nardo, Bull. Sci. Nat., XIII, pg. 437 — 1828; *Cephalus cocherani*, Trail, Wern. Mem., VI. — 1832; *Orthagoriscus varius*, *O. elegans*, *O. battaræ*, Ranzani, Nov. Comm. Ac. Sc. Bonon, III, pg. 80 — 1839; *Ranzania truncata*, Nardo, Ann. Sc. Regno Lombardo-Venet., vol. X, pg. 105 — 1840; Steenstrup

& Lütken, Overs. Danks Vid. Selsk. Forhendl., pg. 36 — 1863; *Orthagoriscus truncatus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 319 — 1870; Jord. & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 966 — 1883; *Orthagoriscus truncatus*, Day, Fish. Gr. Britain, pg. 276, est. 149 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pt., 1.755 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLXVIII, fig. 652 — 1900; C. Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Museu Nacional, vol. XII, pg. 83 — 1903.

Diodon holacanthus (L.) = *Ostracion holacanthus*, Artedi, Gen., pg. 60 — 1738; *Crayracion* 9 e 15, Klein, Hist. Piscium, pgs. 19 e 20, est. 3, fig. 6 — 1740; *Diodon holacanthus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 335 — 1758; *Eriso guanabena*, Parra, Dif. Piez, pg. 62, est. 29, fig. 2 — 1787; *Le diodon tacheté*, Lacép. Hist. Nat. Poiss., II, pg. 13 — 1798; *Diodon lilturosus*, Shaw Zool., V, pg. 436, est. 2 — 1804; *Diodon spinosissimus*, *D. novemmaculatus*, *D. multimaculatus D. quadrimaculatus*, Cuv., Mem. Mus., IV, pgs. 134, 136 e 137, ests. 6 e 7 — 1818; *Diodon melanopsis*, Kaup. Wiegmans Archif, pg. 228, Iharg. — 1855; *Paradiodon quadrimaculatus*, Bleeker, Atlas, Gymnod, est. 8, fig. 2 — 1865; *Diodon sex-maculatus*, Günther, Cat. Fish. Centr. Am., pg. 396 — 1869; *D. maculatus*, var. *a*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 307 — 1870; *Diodon maculatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 70 e 453 — 1880; *Diodon holacanthus*, Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pt., pgs. 1.745 e 1.746 — 1898; Jord. & Snyder, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XXV, pg. 257 — 1902.

Diodon hystrix (L.) = *Orbis echinatus*, Rondelet, De Piscibus, pg. 324 — 1558; *Guamaiacú guará*, Marcgr., Hist. Nat. Bras. Pisces., pg. 159 — 1648; *Ostracion* 19 — Artedi, gen. 60 — 1738; *Eriso*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 60, est. 29, fig. 1 — 1787; *Diodon hystrix*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 335 — 1758; *Diodon atinga*, Bl., Ichthyol., IV, pg. 75, est. 125 — 1787; *Le Diodon*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., II, pgs. 1 e 10, est. 3, fig. 3 — 1798; *Diodon punctatus*, Cuv., Mem. Mus. H. Nat., IV, pg. 132 — 1818; *Diodon echinus*, Bonap., Cat. Met. Pisc. Eur., pg. 87 — 1846; *Diodon hystrix*, Briss. Barneville, Rev. Zool., pg. 141 — 1846; Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 306 — 1870; Jord. & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 863 — 1883; Jord. & Rütter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 130 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pg. 1.745 — 1898, IV pt., est. vol. 1900; Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Mus. Nac., CCLXVI, fig. 648, XII, pg. 84 — 1903.

Chilomycterus spinosus (L.) — *Guamaiacú atinga*, Marcgr., Hist. Nat. Brasil. Pisc., pg. 168 — 1648; *Orbis muricatus*, Willughby, Hist. Pis-

cium, pg. 145 — 1686; *Atinga minor orb.*, Lister, App. Hist. Piscium de Willughby, pg. 155 — 1686; *Ostracion* 15, Artedi Gen., pg. 59 — 1738; *Diodon spinosus*, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 335 — 1758; *Le diodon orbe*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., II, pg. 16 — 1798; *Diodon geometricus*, Bl. & Schn., Ichthyol., pg. 513, est. 96 — 1801; *Cyclichthys orgeometricus*, Wiegmans. Archif, pg. 231 Iharg. — 1855; *Chilomycterus nutus* Kaup., var. γ, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 311 — 1870; *Chilomycterus spinosus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.747 e 1.749 — 1898; *Chilomycterus schöpfi*, Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. XII, pg. 84 — 1903; *Chilomycterus geometricus*, A. Furtado, Thése, pg. 96 e fig. — 1903; *Chilomycterus spinosus*, A. de Mir. Ribeiro, Pescas do Amnie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 178 — 1903.

Chilomycterus atinga (L.) = *Orbis muricatus reticulatus*, Lister in Willughby, Hist. Pisc., pg. 155, est. 1 — 1686; *Ostracion subrotundus aculeis brevibus raris* et bidens aculeis densis triquetris, Artedi, Gen. pg. 59 — 1738; *Diodon atinga* et *D. reticulatus*, Linnæus, Sys. Nat., ed. X, pg. 334 — 1758; *Diodon reticulatus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 313 — 1870; *Chilomycterus reticulatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 966 — 1883; *Chilomycterus atinga*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.748 e 1.750 — 1898.

Chilomycterus tigrinus (Cuv.) = *Chilomycterus reticulatus*, Bibr. Rev. Zool., pg. 142 — 1846; *Diodon tigrinus* Cuv., Mem. Mus., pg. 127 — 1818; *Cyanychthys cærudeus* Kaup, Wiegmans, Archif, pg. 233 — 1855; *Chylomycterus trigrinus* Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 314 — 1870; *Chylomycterus atinga* Schreiner & Mir. Ribeiro, Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 86 — 1903.

Lagocephalus lævigatus (L.) = *Ostracyon ps. 13*, — Artedi, Gen. Pisc. — 1738; *Tetrodon lævigatus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 411 — 1766; *Tamboril*, Parra, Dif. Piez., lam. 10 — 1787; *Tetr. lævigatus*, Schoepf, Schrift. Naturf. Freunde, pg. 189 — 1788; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., pg. 1.447 — 1788; Walb., Artedi Pisc., pg. 595 — 1792; *L. tetrodon*, Mal-Armé, Lacép., Hist., Nat. Poiss., I, pg. 497 — 1798; *Tetrodon lagocephalus* e *Tetrodon lævigatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pgs. 503 e 506 — 1801; *Tetrodon lævigatus*, Tuston, Syst. Nat., pg. 891 — 1806; *Tetrodon curvus* e *Tetrodon mathematicus*, Mitchill, Trans. Lit. & Philos. Soc. I, pgs. 472 e 474 — 1815; *Tetrodon curvus* e *Tetrodon lævigatus* De Kay N. York Fauna, Fishes, pgs. 328 e 329 — 1842; *Holu-*

canthus melanotha Gronow, Syst., ed. Gray, pg. 24 — 1954; *Tetrodon lævigatus*, Storer, Fishes Mass., pg. 224 — 1857; *Apsicephalys lævigatus*, Hollard, Études sur les *Gymnodontes*, Ann. Sciences Naturelles, vol. VIII, pg. 275 — 1857; *Gastrophysus lævigatus*, Bleeker, Natur. Verhandl. Holl. Maatsch, Wet., Harlem, XVIII, pg. 22 — 1863; *Tetrodon lævigatus* e *T. lineolatus* Poey, Syn., pgs. 431 e 432 — 1868; *Tetrodon lævigatus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 274 — 1870; Baird, U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 823 — 1872; Gill, Cat. Fishes E. C. N. Am. pg. 171 — 1873; *Tetrodon lævigatus* e *Tetr. lineolatus*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 171 e 172 — 1875; *Lagocephalus lævigatus*, Jord. & Gilb. Pro. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 367 — 1878; Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 109 — 1879; Goode. & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 122 — 1879; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 305 e 619 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 860 — 1883; Jord., Cat. F. N. Am., pg. 141 — 1885; Berg., An. Mus. B. Ayres, tom. IV, serie II, tomo I, pg. 82 — 1885; Jord. & Edwards, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 231 e 232 — 1887; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.727 e 1.728 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLXIII — 1900; *Tetrodon lævigatus*, A. Furtado, Thése, pg. 97, c. fig. — 1903; *Lagocephalus lævigatus*, C. Schreiner e A. de Mir. Rib., Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 84 — 1903.

Lagocephalus pachycephalus (Ranz.) = *Tetrodon pachycephalus*, Ranz. Nov. Com. Ac. Sci. Instit. Bonon., IV, pg. 73, est. 11, fig. 2 — 1840; *Lagocephalus pachycephalus*, Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 128 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.727 e 1.728 — 1898.

Lagocephalus güntheri, Mir. Rib. = *Tetrodon lunaris*, var. B. Günther. Cat., VIII, pg. 275 — 1870; Jord. & Edwards, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 231 (nota) — 1887; *Lagocephalus guntheri*, Mir. Rib., *Tetrondontidæ*, Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII — 1915.

Liosacus intermedius Mir. Rib. = *Liosacus intermedius*, Alipio de Miranda Ribeiro, Pescas do Annie, "Lavonra", nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, de 1903, pg. 176.

Spheroides spengleri (Bl.) = *Tetrodon spengleri*, Bl., Ichthyol., tomo IV, 13, est. 144 — 1782; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., 1446 — 1788; Walb., Art. Pisc., pg. 592 — 1792; *Le tetrodon spenglerien* e *Le t. plumier*, Lacép., Poiss., I, pgs. 501 e 504 — 1797; *Le spheroide tuberculé*, Lacép., II, pg. 1 — 1798; *Tetrodon spengleri* e *T. plumieri*, Bl. & Schn.

Syst., pgs. 504 e 508 — 1801; Turton, Syst. Nat., pg. 890 — 1806; Cuv., Règ. Anim., ed. II, pg. 338 — 1829; *Spheroides tuberculatus*, Pilot. Ed. Lacèp., vol. VI, pg. 279 — 1831; *Cirrhisomus spengleri*, Sws. Nat. H. Class-Fishes, etc., II, pg. 328 — 1839; *Tetrodon turgidus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 432 — 1868; *Tetr. spengleri*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 284 — 1870; *Tetrodon spengleri*, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 479 — 1871; *Tetrodon turgidus* e *T. spengleri*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 172 e 173 — 1875; *Cirrhisomus spengleri*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 366 — 1878; *Tetrodon spengleri*, Goode. & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 235 — 1882; *Tetrodon turgidus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 306 — 1882; *Tetrodon spengleri*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 861 — 1883; *Cirrhisomus spengleri*, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 421 — 1884; *Tetrodon spengleri*, Jord., Cat. Fishes North-Am., pg. 141 — 1885; *Spheroides spengleri* (parte) Jord. & Edwards, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 234 e 237 — 1887; Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.730 e 1.732 (pte.) — 1898 e IV pte., est. CCLXIV, fig. 1.702 — 1900; *Spheroides spengleri*, C. Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 84 — 1903.

Spheroides marmoratus (Ranz.) = *Tetrodon marmoratus*, Ranzani, Nov-Comm. Acad. Sci. Bonon., IV, pg. 72, est. 10, fig. 1 — 1840; *Spheroides marmoratus*, Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 129 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pg. 1.733 — 1898.

Spheroides adspersus Schr. & Mir. Rib. — *Spheroides adspersus* C. Schreiner & A. de Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 71 — 1903.

Spheroides formosus (Günth.) — *Tetrodon formosus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 283 — 1870; *Spheroides formosus*, Jord. & Edwards., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pgs. 235 e 240 — 1887; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.730 e 1.736 — 1898.

Spheroides testudineus (L.) = *Ostracion oblongus glaber*, Artedi, Gen. — 1738; Glob-Fish, Catesby, Nat. Hist., pg. 28 — 1743; *Ostracion oblongus glaber*, L., Amœnitates Academ., I, pg. 591 — 1749; *Tetrodon testudineus*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 333 — 1758 e ed. XII, pg. 410 — 1766; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., 1.446 — 1788; Walb., Artedi Piscium, pg. 590 — 1792; *Tetrodon punctatus* e *T. geometricus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pgs. 506 e 508 — 1801; *Tetrodon geometricus*, Cuv., Règne

Anim., 11 — 1829; *Chelichthys punctatus*, Müll & Tr., Schomb., British. Guiana, 3º vol., pg. 641 — 1842; *Tetrodon annulatus*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, pg. 153 — 1842; *Tetrodon amoeryptus*, Gosse, Nat. H. Jam., pg. 287 — 1851; *Anchisomus geometricus* e *A. reticularis*, Richardon, Voyage Herald, pgs. 156 á 161, est. 31 — 1854; *Holacanthus leionothus*, Gronow, Syst. Nat., ed. Gray, pg. 24 — 1854; *Tetrodon bayaci*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 98, est. 47, fig. 3 — 1855; *Tetrodon testudineus*, *T. annulatus*, Jordan, Cat. Fish N. Am., pg. 141 — 1885; *Tetrodon punctatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 432 — 1868; *Tetrodon geometricus*, Günther, Fishes Centr. Am., pg. 489 — 1868; *Tetrodon testudineus* e *T. heraldi*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pgs. 282 e 283 — 1870; *Tetrodon geometricus*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 120 — 1870; *Tetrodon reticularis*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 479 — 1871; *Tetrodon testudineus* Poey, Enum., pg. 172 — 1875; *Tetrodon annulatus*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr., V, pg. 23 — LXXIV Bd. Sitzb., Akad. Wien I Abth. — 1876; *Cirrosomus testudineus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 366 — 1878; Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 109 — 1879; *Tetrodon testudineus* Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 111 — 1882; e Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 370 e 381 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 861 — 1883; Bean, Nat. Intern. Fish Exhib. pg. 43 — 1883; Gill, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 421 — 1884; Bean & Dresel, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 151 — 1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 372 — 1885; Jord., Cat. Fish North-Am., pg. 140 — 1885; Jord. & Edwards, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pgs. 235 e 237 — 1886; Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 130 — 1897; *Spheroides testudineus e S. annulatus*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II etc., pgs. 1.734 e 1.735 — 1898 e IV pte., est. CCLXV — 1900; *Tetrodon testudineus*, A. Furtado, Thése, pgs. 97 e 138, c. f. — 1903; *Spheroides testudineus*, C. Schreiner e A. de Mir. Rib., Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 84 — 1903.

Colomesus psittacus (Bl. & Schn.) = *C. psittacus* Peixes, est. 54, Alexandre Rodrigues Ferreira, Cópia dos desenhos etc. — 1783-93; *Ostracion tetraodon*, Artedi, Thesaurus Sebæ, pg. 60, est. XXIV, fig. 1 — 1758; *Tetrodon psittacus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 505, est. 95 — 1801; *Chelichthys psittacus* e *C. asellus*, Mull. & Tr. in Schomb. Reise in Guiana, III, pg. 641 — 1842; *Batrachops psittacus*, Hollard, Ann. Sci. Nat., pg. 322 — 1857; *Cheilichthys psittacus*, Steind. Verh. Zool. Bot. Gesellsch. Wien — pg. 141, est. 4, fig. 2 — 1861; *Tetrodon psittacus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 286 — 1870; *Colomesus psittacus*, Gill, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 422 — 1884; *Les Batra-*

chopes, Bibr. Rev. Zool., pg. 279 — 1885; *Colomesus psittacus*, Jord. & Edwards, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 244 — 1887; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.740 — 1898; *Tetrodon psittacus*, Goeldi, Bull. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 456, 461 e 487 — 1898.

Lactophrys tricornis (L.) = *Guamaiacu-apé*, Marcgr., Hist. Nat. Bras., pg. 142, IV — 1648; *Piscis triangularis cornutus clusii*, Willughby, Hist. Pisc., XIV, est. J — 1686; *Piscis triangularis, maxime cornutus* et *triang. capite cornutus e media cauda aculeus erigit*, Lister, App. *Pisc.* Willughby, op. cit., pgs. 15 e 19 — 1686; *Piscis triangularis clusii cornutus*, *Piscis triangularis, capite cornutus e media cauda aculeus erigit*, Ray Syn., pg. 44 — 1713; *Ostracion triangulatus* e *aculeis* etc., Artedi, Syn., pg. 85, nos. 9 e 10 — 1738 e Genera Piscium, pg. 56, nos. 5 e 6 — 1738; *Ostracion tricornis* e *O. quadricornis*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 331 — 1758; ed. XII, pg. 408 — 1766; *Toro*, Parra, Dif. Piez., II, pg. 81, est. XVII, fig. 2 — 1787; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Bl., Ichthyol., IV, pg. 113, est. 134 — 1787; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., I, pg. 1.442 — 1788; *Ostracion quadricornis*, *O. tricornis* e *O. listeri*, Lacép, Hist. Nat. Poiss., I, pgs. 442, 465 e 468 — est. XXIII, fig. 2 — 1798; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 499 — 1801; Shaw. Zool., pg. 424 — 1804; Cuv., Règne Anim., I ed., pg. 154 — 1817 e II ed., pg. 375 — 1829; Kaup, Archif. fur Nakurg., XXI, pg. 218 — 1815; *Ostracion sex-cornutus*, Mitch, Am. Monthly Mag., II, pg. 328 — 1818; *Lactophrys quadricornis*, Sws. Class. Fishes etc., II, pg. 324 — 1839; *Lactophrys sex-cornutus*, Storer, Mem. Am. Acad. II, pg. 498; Syn., pg. 246 — 1846; *Ostracion cornutus* Müll. & Troschel, Shomb. Hist. Barb., pg. 677 — 1848; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 99 — 1855; *Ostracion quadricornis* e *O. maculatus*, Hollard, Ann. Sci. Nat., pgs. 148 e 149 — 1857; *Ostracion quadricorne*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 362 — 1861; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Bleeker, Poiss. Guin., pg. 20 — 1863; *Ostracion (Acanthostracion) quadricornis* Bleek, Atlas Ichthyol., pg. 32 — 1865; *Ostracion (Acanthostracion) quadricorne*, et. *sp. dub. Acanthostr. maculatum* Poey, Rep. II, pg. 439 — 1868; *Acanthost. polygonius*, Poey, Enum., pg. 175 — 1876; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 258 — 1870; *Ostracion quadricorne* Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 474 — 1870; *Acanthostracion quadricorne*, Poey, Enum., pg. 174 — 1876; *Ostracion quadricorne*, Goode, Cat. Fishes, Bermudas, pg. 24 — 1876; o mesmo, Amer. Journ. Sci. & Arts, pg. 290 — 1877; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pgs. 267, 270 e 278 — 1879;

Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 854 — 1883; *Lactophrys tricornis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.722, 1.724 e 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLXI, fig. 639 — 1900; *Lactophrys quadricornis*, C. Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Arch. do Mus., Nac., vol. XII, pg. 85 — 1903.

Lactophrys bicaudalis (L.) = *Piscis triangularis, parvus non nisi imo ventre cornutus et Picis tr. mediocris* etc., Lister. in App. Willughby Hist. Piscium, XIV, pg. 20 — 1686; Ray Syn., pg. 45 — 1713; *Ostracion triangulatus* etc., nos. 8 e 9, pg. 57. Gen. Pisc. e nos. 12 e 13, pg. 85, Syn. — 1738; *Ostracion bicaudalis*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 330 — 1758; o mesmo, ed. XII pg. 408 — 1766; Bl., Ichthyol IV, pg. 109, est. 132 — 1787; Gmlin., Syst. Nat., I, pg. 1.441 — 1788; Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. I, pgs. 465 e 466 — 1798; Bl. & Shn., Syst., pg. 499 — 1801; Shaw-Zool. V, pg. 423 — 1804; Cuv., Règne Anim. Poiss., I ed., pg. 154; II ed., vol. II, pg. 375 — 1829; *Lactophrys bicaudalis*, Swains, Nat. Hist. Fishes etc., II, pg. 323 — 1839; *Ostracion bicaudalis*, Kaup. Archiv fur Naturg., pg. 217 — 1855; Hollard, Ann. Sci. Nat., IV serie, Zool., vol. VII, pg. 153 — 1857; *Ostracion bicaudale*, Poey, Mem. VI, pg. 362 — 1861; *Ostracion bicaudalis* Poey, Rep. II, pg. 442 — 1868; Günther. Cat., VIII, pg. 257 — 1870; *Ostracium bicaudale*, Cope., Pr. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 474 — 1870; *Lactophrys bicaudale* Poey. Enum., pg. 176 — 1876; *Ostracion bicaudalis*, Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 267, 270 e 274 — 1879; Jord. Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.722 e 1.723 — 1899 e pte. IX, est. CCLXII — 1900.

Lactophrys trigonus (L.) = *Piscis triangularis clusii, cornibus carens*, Lister in Willughby, App. Hist. Pisc., pg. 156 — 1686; Ray Syn. Pisc., pg. 44 — 1713; *Ostracion ns. 7 e 11*, Artedi, Gen., pg. 56 e Syn., pg. 85 — 1738; *Ostracion abdomine pone bicorni*, Linnæus, Iter Scand., pg. 160 — 1751; *Ostracium trigonus*, Linnæus Syst. Nat., ed. X., pg. 330 — 1758 e ed. XII, pg. 408 — 1766; Bloch, Ichthyol., VI, pg. 115, est. 135 — 1787; *Chopin*, Parra, Dif. Piez. pg. 31, est. 1, fig. 1 — 1787; *Ostracion triangulo-tuberculé*, Bonnat, Encyclop. Method, pg. 21, est. XIII — 1788; Gmlin, Syst., Nat., I, 1.441 — 1788; Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., I, pgs. 465 e 466 — 1798; Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 499 — 1801; Shaw, Zool., V, pg. 422 — 1804; Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 154 (1ª. ed.) 1817 e 375 (IIª. ed.) — 1829; *Ostracion yalei*, Storer, Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., I, pg. 353, est. 8 — 1837; *Lactophrys trigonus*, Swainson, Nat. Hist. Fishes, etc., II, pg. 324 — 1839; *Lactophrys*

yalei, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 362 — 1842 ; *Lactophrys oviceps*, *L. trigonus*, Kaup., Archiv fur Naturg., pg. 218 — 1855 ; *Ostracion trigonus*, Hollard, Ann. Sci. Naturelle, IV serie, vol. VII, pg. 150 — 1857 ; *Lactophrys trigonus* e *L. undulatus*, Poey., Mem., II, pg. 362 — 1861 ; *Lactophrys yalei*, Storer, Mem. Am. Acad. Sci., VIII, pg. 429, est. XXXV, fig. 3 — 1861 ; *Chopin*, Poey, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philad., pg. 183 — 1863 ; o mesmo, Hist. Fish Massachusetts, pg. 429, est. XXV, fig. 3 — 1867 ; *Ostracion (Lactophrys) undulatus Sp. dub.* e *Lactophrys undulatus*, Poey ; Rep., II, pg. 441 — 1868 ; *Ostracion expansum*, Cope, Tr. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 474 — figs. 9 e 10 — 1870 ; *Lactophrys trigonus* e *L. undulatus*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 174 e 176 — 1876 ; *Ostracion trigonus*, Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pgs. 267, 270 e 276 — 1879 ; *Ostracion trigonus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 853 — 1883 : *Lactophrys trigonus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.772 e 1.723 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLXIII, figs. 641 e 641ª — 1900 ; C. Schreiner e A. de Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 85 — 1903.

Lactophrys triqueter (Linnæus) = *Pisces triang. ex loto cornib.*, Lister, App. Willughby, Hist. Piscium, pg. 20 — 1686 ; *Ostracion triangulus* etc., Artedi., Gen. Pisc., pg. 57, n. 10 — 1738 ; Synonymia, pg. 85, n. 14 — 1738 ; *Ostracion polyod. inermis triqueter*, Linn., Mus. Adolphi Fred., I, pg. 60 — 1754 ; *Ostracion triqueter*, Linn, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 330 — 1758 ; o mesmo, ed. XII, pg. 407 — 1766 e *Ostracion concatenatus* Bl., Ichthyol, IV, pg. 106, ests. 130 e 131 — 1787 ; *Ostracion triqueter* Gmlin, Syst. Nat. i-pg. 1.441 — 1788 ; Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., I, pg. 444 — 1798 ; Bl. & Schneid., Syst., pg. 498 — 1801 ; Shaw Zool., V, pg. 420 — 1804 ; — Cuv., Règne Anim., ed. 1, pg. 154 — 1817, ed. II, pg. 376 — 1829 ; *Rhinesomus triqueter*, Swainson, Class. Fishes, etc., pg. 323 — 1839 ; Müller & Troschel, Shomburgk, Hist. Barb., pg 677 — 1848 ; Kaup. Archiv. fur Naturg., pg. 217 — 1855 ; *Ostracion triqueter*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss, pg. 99 — 1855 ; Hollard., Ann. Sci. Nat., pg. 154, vol. VII — 1857 ; *Ostracion triquetrum*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 361 — 1861 ; *Ostracion triqueter* Bleeker, Atl, Ichthyol., V, pg. 26 — 1865 ; *Ostracion triquetrum*, Poey, Rep., II, pg. 442 — 1868 ; *Ostracion triqueter*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 256 — 1870 ; *Ostracion triquetrum*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 475 — 1870 ; Poey, Enum., pg. 176 — 1870 ; *Ostracion triquetrum*, Goode, Cat., Fishes Bermudas, pg. 23 — 1876 ; Am. Journ. Sci. & Arts., pg. 290 — 1877 ; *Ostracion triqueter*, Goode, Study of the Trunk-Fishes etc., pgs. 7 e 11 — 1879 ; *Ostracion triqueter*,

Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 965 — 1883; *Lactophrys triqueter*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pg. 1.722 — 1898 e pte. IV, est. CCLXI, fig. 638 — 1900.

Melichtys piceus (Poey) = *Balistes nigra*, Osbeck, Iter Chin., pg. 295 — 1757; *Balister ringens*, Osbeck, op. cit. nas edições post-lineanas (preoccupado); *Galafate*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 18 — 1787; *Balistes piceus*, Poey, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 190 — 1863; *Balistes buniva*, Günther (parte), Cat., VIII, pg. 228 — 1870; *Melichthys piceus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.711 — 1898.

Balistes carolinensis = Gmlin, *Balistes carolinensis* e *B. capriscus*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat., 1, 1.471 — 1788; *Balistes buniva*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., I, pg. 1.798; *Balistes caprinus*, Val., Ichthyol. Canaries, pg. 94, est. 16 — 1836; *Balistes fuliginosus*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 339, est. 57, fig. 188 — 1842; *Capriscus carolinensis*, Gronow., ed. Gray, pg. 29 — 1854; *Balistes læniopterus*, Poey, Mem. II., pg. 326 — 1891; *Balistes capriscus*, Günther; Cat., VIII. pg. 217 — 1870; Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 855 — 1883; *Capriscus carolinensis*, Jordan., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 144 — 1884; o mesmo, Report U. S. Fish Comm. for. 1885, pg. 928 — 1887; *Balistes carolinenses*, C. Berg., Enumeración etc., Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires, vol. IV (serie 2ª, tom. I), pg. 81 — 1895; *Balistes carolinensis*, Ihering. Os Peixes da Costa do Mar, pg. 18 — 1896; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nac. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.700 e 1.701 — 1898 e IV pte., est. CCLVIII, fig. 632 — 1900; C. Schreiner e A. de Mir. Rib., Archivos do Museu Nacional, vol. XII, pg. 86 — 1903.

Balistes forcipatus, Gmlin. = Stipvisch, Willughby, His. Pisc., pg. 7 (App.), est. 9, fig. 4 e *Guaperva lata forcipata*, Lister, na mesma obra (App.) pg. 21, est. 1, fig. 22 — 1686; *Balistes forcipatus* e *B. punctatus*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat., I, 1.472 — 1788; *Balistes spilopterygius* e *B. gullatus*, Walb. Art. Pisc., III, pgs. 455 e 467 — 1792; *Balistes ciliaris*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 471 — 1801; *Balistes liberiensis*, Steind. Ichthyol., not. IV, pg. 9. Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien — 1867; *Balistes powelli*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 120 — 1870; *Balistes forcipatus*, Günth., Cat., VIII, pg. 216 — 1870; *Balistes moribundus*, Cope. Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 479 — 1871; *Balistes forcipatus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.700 e 1.702 — 1898.

Balistes vetula (L.) = *Guaperva*, Marcg., Hist. Bras., pg. 163 — 1648; *Turdus oculoradiato* (Old-Wife) Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., est. XXII — 1725; *Balistes vetula*, Osbeck, Iter Chin., pg. 294 — 1757; *Balistes vetula*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 329 — 1758; *Balistes bellus*, Walb., Artedi Piscium, III, pg. 467 — 1792; *Chaliosma velata*, Swainson, class'n. Fishes, II, pg. 325 — 1839; *Balistes equestris*, Gronow, Cat. Fishes, ed. Gray, pg. 31 — 1854; *Balistes vetula*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 215 — 1870; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 855 — 1883; S. Garman, Bull. Essex-Institute, vol. XXII, ns. 4, 5 e 6 — 1890; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II, pgs. 1.702 e 1.703 — 1898; C. Schreiner & A. de Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Museu Nacional, vol. XII, pg. 86 — 1903.

Monacanthus hispidus (L.) = *Balistes hispidus*, Linnæu, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 405 — 1766; *Balistes broccus*, Mitchill, Trans. Litt. and Philos. Soc., I, pg. 467 — 1815; *Monacanthus filamentosus* e *M. gallinula* Vallenciennes, Iles Canaries, pg. 95 — 1836; *Monacanthus varius*, Ranz., Nov. Comm. Bonon., V, 6 — 1842; *Monacanthus massachusettensis* e *M. setifer*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 337, ests. 57 e 59 — 1842; *Monacanthus signifer*, Storer, Synopsis, pg. 497 — 1846; *Monacanthus auriga*, Lowe, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 253 — 1850; *Stephanolepis setifer*, Gill., Cat. Fishes E. Coast. N. A., pg. 78 — 1861; *Monacanthus setifer*, Günth., Cat., VIII, pg. 240 (pte.) — 1870; *Monacanthus broccus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 856 — 1883; *Ballistes hispidus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 145 — 1884; *Monacanthus hispidus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.714 e 1.715 — 1888 e pt. IV, est. CCLIX, fig. 635 — 1900; A. Furtado, Thése, pg. 96 e fig. — 1903; C. Schreiner e A. de Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Museu Nacional, vol. XII, pg. 86 — 1903; Miranda Ribeiro — "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, pg. 175 — 1903.

Monacanthus ciliatus (Mitchill) = *Balistes ciliatus*, Mitchill, Am. Monthly Magasin & Crit., Rev., pg. 326 — 1818; *Monacanthus piraaca*, Kner, Novara Reise, Fishe, pg. 396 — 1867; *Monacanthus occidentalis*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 237 — 1870; *Monacanthus davidsoni*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. Philad. XIV, pg. 476 — 1870; *Monacanthus occidentalis* e *M. davidsoni*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 856 e 857 — 1883; *Monacanthus ciliatus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 145 — 1884; Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.714 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLIX, fig. 634 — 1900.

Cantherines pullus (Ranzani) = *Lija colorada*, Parra, Dif. Piez. est. 23 — 1787; *Monacanthus pullus*, Ranzani, Nov. Comm. Acd. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V, pg. 4, est. 1 — 1842; *Monacanthus macroceros*, Hollard. Ann. Sc. Nat., 4ª serie, vol. II, pg. 327, est. II, fig. 1 — 1854; *Monacanthus ruppelii*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. etc., Poissons, pg. 97, est. 47, fig. 2 — 1855; *Monacanthus striatus* e *M. irroratus*, Poey, Mem., II, pgs. 329 e 330 — 1861; *Monacanthus parrayanus*, Poey, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 185 — 1863; *Monacanthus punctatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 437 — 1868; *Monacanthus pardalis* (parte), Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 230 — 1870; *Monacanthus pullus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 858 — 1883; *Cantherines pullus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.713 — 1898; Schreiner & Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, vol. XII, pg. 85 — 1903.

Alutera monoceros (Osbeck) = *Capriscus marium dentibus*, Klein, Ich., Miss. III, 25-est. 3 f. 2 — 1742; *Balistes monoceros*, Osbeck, Iter Chin. 110-1757; Linneu, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 327 — 1758; *Balistes oblongiusculus*, Gronow, Zooph. n. 193 — 1765; *Lija barbuda*, Parra, Diff. Piez., pg. 48, est. 22, fig. 2 — 1787; *Balistes kleinii*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat. — 1788; *Balistes barbatus*, Walb., Artedi Piscium, III, pg. 464 — 1792; *Balistes monoceros*, var. *unicolor*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 463 — 1801; *Balistes serraticornis* Freminville, Nouv. Boul. Soc. Philom., pg. 249, est. 4, fig. 1 — 1813; *Aluteres berardi*, Lesson, Voyage de La Coquille, Zool., pg. 108, est. 7 — 1828; *Alutera cinerea*, Tem. & Schleg., Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 292, est. 131, fig 1 — 1847; *Alutarius obliteratus*, Cantor, Malayan Fishes, pg. 353 — 1850; *Balistes inguatula*, Gronow, Cat., ed. Gray, pg. 35 — 1854; *Alutarius anginosus*, Hollard, Ann. Sci. Nat., IV, pg. II — 1855; *Balistes unicornus*, Basilewsky, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Moscow, vol. X, pg. 263 — 1855; *Alutarius macracanthus*, Bleeker, Verh. Bat. Gen. Balist., XXIV, pg. 22, est. 3, fig. 6 — 1862; *Alutera guntheriana*, Poey, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 184 — 1863; *Monacanthus monoceros*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 251 — 1870; *Alutera monoceros*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.718 e 1.720 — 1898; Mir. Rib., "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 176 — 1903.

Alutera schœpfi (Walb.) = *Balistes schœpfii*, Walb., Artedi Piscium, pg. 461 — 1792; *Balistes aurantiacus*, Mitchill, Trans. Litt. & Philos. Soc. N. Y., vol. I, pg. 468 — 1815; *Alutera cuspidicauda*, De Kay N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 338 — 1842; *Alutera holbrooki* e *A. cultrifrons* Hollard, Ann. Sci. Nat., 4 serie, pgs. 7 e 8, est. 1, fig. 2 — 1855; *Cera-*

Iacanthus aurantiacus, Gill, Cat. Fishes East. Coast. North Am, pg. 57 — 1861; *Alutera schœpfi*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.717 e 1.718 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLX, fig. 636 — 1900; Schreiner & Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, vol. XII, pg. 86 — 1903.

Alutera scripta (Osbeck) = *Unicornu bahamensis*, Catesby, H. Nat. Carol., II, est. 19 — 1737; *Balistes scriptus*, Osbeck, Iter Chin., I, pg. 144 — 1757; *Balistes monoceros* v. *scriptus*, Gml., Syst. Nat., pg. 1.463 — 1788; *Lija trompa*, Parra, Dif. Piez, pg. 46, est. 22, fig. 1 — 1787; *Balistes lævis*, Bl., Ichthyol., IX, pg. 82, est. 414 — 1795; *Balistes ornatus*, Marion, Bull. Soc. Philom., pg. 131 — 1882; *Aluteres pareva*, Lesson, V, Coquille, Zool., pg. 106 — 1828; *Monacanthus proboscideus*, Ranzani, Nov. Com. Acad. Sc. Instituto Bonon., pg. 8 — 1842; *Aluterus venosus*, Hollard, Ann. Sc. Nat., 4ª serie, vol. IV, pg. 14, est. 1, fig. 3 — 1855; *Alutera picturata*, Poey, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 183 — 1863; *Monacanthus scriptus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 252 — 1870; *Alutera scripta* Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.718 e 1.719 — 1898 e pte. IV, est. CCLX, fig. 637 — 1900.

Davidia punctata (Agass.) = *Alutera punctata*, Agassiz in Spix, Pisces Bras., pg. 137, est. 76 — 1829; Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. etc., Poissons, pg. 96 — 1855; Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 127 — 1896; ? *Monacanthus punctatus*, Günther., Cat., VIII, pg. 254 — 1870; *Alutera punctata*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.718 e 1.719 — 1898.

Teuthys cæruleus (Bl. & Schn.) — *Turdus rhomboidalis*, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., II, pg. 10, est. 10, fig. 1 — 1742; *Acanthurus cæruleus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 214 — 1801; *Acanthurus broussonetii*, Desm., Prem. Dec., pg. 26 — 1823; Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., X, pg. 131 — 1835; *Acanthurus cæruleus? A. violaceus*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 25, est. 12, fig. 2 — 1855; *Acanthurus brevis*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 207 — 1860; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 336 — 1861; *Acronurus cæruleatus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 69 — 1875; *Teuthys cæruleus*, Meek & Hoffman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 228 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II, pte., pgs. 1.690 e 1.691 — 1898.

Teuthys hepatus (L.) = *Teuthys hepatus*, Linneu, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 507 — 1766; *Chætodon chirurgus*, Bl., Ausl. Fish., pg. 99, est. 208, n. 24 — 1784; *Acanthurus hepatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ich., pg. 211 —

1801; *Acanthurus chirurgus* e *Acanthurus phlebotomus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., X, pgs. 123 e 129, est. 287 — 1835; *Acronurus fuscus*, Gronow, Cat., ed. Gray, pg. 119 — 1854; *Acanthurus chirurgus* e *Acanthurus phlebotomus* Cast., Anim. Nouv. ou Ráres, etc., pgs. 24 e 25 — 1855; *Acronurus carneus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 207 — 1860; *Acanthurus chirurgus*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 329 — 1861; *Acanthurus phlebotomus*, Poey, Rep. I, pg. 256 — 1867; *A. phlebotomus* e *Acanthurus chirurgus*, o mesmo, Syn., pgs. 245 e 355 — 1868; *Acanthurus chirurgus* e *A. nigricans*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 617 e 941 — 1883; *Teuthis hepatus*, Jord. & Meek, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 229 — 1884; *Teuthis hepatus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.690 e 1.691 — 1898.

Teuthis bahianus (Casteln.) = *Acanthurus bahianus*, Casteln., Anim. Nou. ou Ráres etc., pg. 24, est. II, fig. 1 — 1855; *Acanthurus tractus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 208 — 1860; Poey, Rep., pg. 356 — 1867; *Acronurus nigriculus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 69 — 1875; *Acanthurus maloides*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 626 — 1882; *Acanthurus tractus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 941 — 1883; *Teuthis tractus*, Meek & Hoffm. Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 229 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.690 e 1.693 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLVI, fig. 629 — 1900.

Antigonia capros (Lowe.) = *Antigonia capros*, Lowe, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 85 — 1843; *Caprophonus aurora*, Müller & Troschel, Horæ Ichthyologicæ, III, pg. 28, est. 5, fig. 1 — 1845; *Hypsinotus rubescens*, Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 84, est. 42, fig. 2 — 1847; *Antigonia mulleri*, Klunsinger, Sitzungber Akad. Wien, LXXX, Bd., pg. 380, est. 6, fig. 3 — 1879; *Antigonia capros*, Steind., Fische Japans. (III) Denkschriften Akad. Wissensch. Wien, 49 Bd., pg. 187, est. V — 1885; Goode e Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol, pg. 229, fig. 235 — 1898; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.665 — 1896; A. de Miranda Ribeiro, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 175 — 1903.

Chætodipterus faber (Brouss.) = *Faber marinus*, Sloane, Hist. Nat. Jam., II, pg. 290, est. 251 — 1793; *Chætodon faber*, Broussonet, Ichthyol. Dec. IV, est. IV — 1782; *Zeus quadratus*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat., I, 1.225 — 1788; *Chætodon plumieri*, Bl., Ichthiol., est. 211 — 1793; *Selene quadrangularis*, Lacép, Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 564 — 1803; *Chætodon oviformis*, Mitchill, Trans. Lit. & Philos. Soc., I, pg. 247, est. 5, fig. 4 — 1815; *Ephippus gigas*, Cuv., Règne Anim., II ed., vol. II, pg. 191

— 1829; *Ephippus gigas*, Agass. in Spix, Pisces Bras., pg. 113, est. 61 — 1829; *Ephippus faber* e *E. gigas*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes pgs. 97 e 98, est. 23, figs. 68 e 71 — 1842; Holbrook, Ichthyol S. Carol., pg. 107 — 1860; *Ephippus faber* e *E. gigas*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 61 — 1860; *Chætodipterus faber*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 613 — 1883; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pg. 1667 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCXLVII, fig. 619 — 1900; A. de Miranda Ribeiro, "Pescas do Annie", pg. 32 — 1903.

Chætodon striatus, Linneus = *Chætodon macrolepidotus*, etc., Artedi, Syn., pg. 95 — 1738; *Labrus rostro-reflexo*, L., Amœnitates Academicae, vol. I, pg. 595 — 1795; *Chætodon striatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 275 — 1758; Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., VII, pg. 8 — 1831; Poey, Mem. II, pg. 371 — 1860; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 8 — 1860; *Sarothrodus striatus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 352 — 1868; *Chætodon striatus* Eigenm. & Horning, N. Amer. Chætodontidæ, pg. 8 — 1887; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.673 e 1.677 — 1898; A. de Miranda Ribeiro, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 175 — 1903.

Pomacanthus arcuatus (L) = *Chætodon arcuatus*, Linneus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 273 — 1758; *Chætodon aureus* e *Chætodon parú*, Bl. Ichthyol, est. 193, fig. 1 e 197 — 1787; *Chætodon lutescens*, Bonnat., Encycl. Method., pg. 182 — 1788; *Pomacanthus aureus*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 518 — 1802; *Pomacanthus aureus*, *Pomacanthus parú*, *P. balteatus*, *P. cingulatus*, *P. quinquecinctus* e *P. arcuatus*, Cuv., & Val., vol. VII, pgs. 151 á 159 — 1831; *Pomacanthus parú*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 55 — 1860; *Pomacanthus balteatus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 371 — 1861; *Chætodon aureus*, *C. arcuatus*, *C. littoricola* e *C. parú* Poey, Syn., pgs. 350 e 351 — 1868; *Pomacanthus arcuatus*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 61 — 1880; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 616 — 1883; Os mesmos, Chætodontidæ, pg. 9, *P. arcuatus*, *Pomacanthus aureus*, Eigenm. & Horning, Chætodontidæ, pg. 12 — 1887; *Pomacanthus parú*, *P. arcuatus* Jord. & Rütter, Pr. Acad. N. Sci. Philad., pgs. 124 e 125 — 1897; *Pomacanthus arcuatus* e *P. paru*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.679 e 1.680 — 1898 e pte. IV, est. CCLI — 1900; *P. parú*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Exped., pg. 62 — 1903.

Pomacanthus rathbuni, Mir. Rib. = *Pomacanthus arcuatus*, Starks, (nec Linnæus) Leland Stanford Jor. Unty: "The Fishes of the Stanford

Exped. to Brasil", pg. 62 — 1913; *Pomacanthus rathbuni*, Fauna Bras., *Chætodontidæ* — pg. 6, est. fig. 2 — 1915, Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII.

Angelichthys ciliaris (L.) = Angel Fish, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol. II, 31 —1737; *Isabelita*, Parra, Dif. Piez.—1787; *Chætodon ciliaris*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 276 — 1758; Bl., Ichthyol, est. 214 — 1787; *Chætodon squamulosus*, Shaw, Nat. Misc., pg. 275 — 1789-1813; *Chætodon parræ*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 235 — 1801; *Holacanthus ciliaris*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 527 — 1802; *Holacanthus cornutus*, Desmarest, Dec. Ichthyol, pg. 44, est. 3, fig. 3 — 1823; *Holacanthus ciliaris*, Cuv. & Val., VII, pg. 116 — 1831; *Holacanthus formosus*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 19, est. 2, fig. 2 — 1855; *Holacanthus ciliaris* e *H. formosus*, Günth, Cat., II, pg. 46 — 1860; *Holacanthus ciliaris* Poey, Mem., II, pg. 371 — 1861; o mesmo, Syn. pg. 351 — 1868; Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 200 — 1880; *Pomacanthus ciliaris*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 515 — 1883; *Angelichthys ciliaris*, Jord. & Everm., Check-List, Fishes, pg. 421 — 1896; Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 125 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.684 — 1898 e IV pte., est. CCLIV, figs. 626 e 626 a — 1900.

Holacanthus tricolor (L.) = *Catalineta*, Parra, Dif. Piez, pg. 12, est. V, fig. 2 — 1787; *Chætodon tricolor*, Bl., Ichthyol, est. 426 — 1795; *Holacanthus tricolor*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 525 — 1803; Cuv., Règne Anim., Poiss., Atlas, est. 41, fig. 3 — 1817; Cuv. & Val., vol. VII, pg. 122 — 1831; *Genicanthus tricolor*, Swainson, Class. Fishes, etc., II, pg. 212 — 1839; *Holacanthus tricolor*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 49 — 1860; Poey, Mem. II, pg. 371 — 1861; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 61 — 1875; *Pomacanthus tricolor*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 941 — 1883; Eigenm. & Horning, Ann. N. York Acad. of Sciences, ns. I e 2 do vol. IV, pgs. 12 e 15 — 1887; *Holacanthus tricolor*, Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 125 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.682 e 1.684 — 1898, pte. IV, est. CCLIII, figs. 625 — 1900.

Pempheris schreineri, Mir. Rib. = *Pempheris brasiliensis*, Schreiner, rotulo manuscripto em exemplar preservado no Museu; *Pempheris schreineri*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Bras., Peixes — Pempheridæ, pg. 2 — 1915 — Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII.

Myripristis jacobus, Val. = *Myripristis jacobus* Valenciennes, in Cuvier, Régne Anim., II ed., pg. 47 — 1829; Cuvier & Valenciennes, Hist. Nat.

des Poiss., pg. 121 — 1829; Desmarest, Dictionaire Classique d' Hist. Naturelle, Poiss, pg. 125, est. XCIV — 1831; D'Orbigny, Dict. Class. d'Hist. Nat., pg. 545 (tomo 8)— 1846; Castelnau, Animaux Nouveaux ou Ráres de l'Amer. du Sud, II, Poissons, pg. 4 — 1855; Günther, Cat., pg. 159 — 1859; *Myripristis lychnus*, Poey, II, vol. das Mem., pg. 159 — 1860; *Rhinoberyx chrysos*, Cope, Pr. Amer. Philos. Soc. 464 — 1870; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus. I, pg. 846 — 1896.

Holocentrus ascensionis (Osb.) = *Jaguaruça*, Marcgr., Rer. Nat. Bras., Lib. IV, Hist. Piscium, pg. 147 — 1648; Johnston, De Piscibus, pg. 125, est. 32, fig. 7 — 1657; Piso, De Indiæ re Nat. et Medica. 1ª pte., pg. 56 — 1658; Willughby, Hist. Piscium, pg. 332, est. XVII, fig. 7 — 1686; Gautier Dagoty, Hist. Nat., pte. XII — 1752-55; Gronow, Mus. Ichthyol., n. 93, pg. 40 — 1754; Brown, Jamaica, pg. 447 — 1756; Gronow, Zoophil., pg. 65 — 1763; *Perca ascensionis*, Osbeck, Iter Chin., 71 — 1757; *Perca marina rufa*, Catesby, Hist. Carol., II, pg. 3, fig. 2 — 1771; *Malajuelo colorado*, Parra, Hist. Nat. pg. 23, est. 13, fig. 2 — 1787; *Perca ascensionis*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat. 1318, n. 51 — 1788-93; *Perca marina rufa*, Walbaum, in Artedi Piscium, pg. 351 — 1792; *Bodianus pentacanthus*, *Holocentrus sogo*, Bl., Ichthyol., ests. CCXX e CCXXXII, pgs. 29 e 47 — 1797; *Sciæna rubra*, *Amphiprion sogo*, *A. malajuelo*, *Amphacanthus ascensionis* Schneider, Syst., pgs. 82, 200, 206 e 210 — 1801; *Lutjanus ascensionis* e *Bodianus jaguar*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss., IV, pgs. 197, 203, 279, 286 e 347 — 1802; *Hol. sogo*, Cloquet, Dict. H. Nat., pg. 287, tomo XXI atlas, est. 48, fig. 1 — 1821; *Hol. longipinne*, Val. in Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 46 — 1829; *Bodianus penthecanthus*, Licht, Ablandl. d. Pr. Akad. Wissenschaft Berl. aus den 1820-21, pg. 279 — 1822; *Holocentrus longipinne*, Cuv. & Val., III, pg. 145 — 1829 e vol. VII, pg. 373 (496 ed. classica)— 1831; *Hol. sogo*, Dict. Univ. d'Hist. Nat. edit-par Drapiez, tomo 5, pg. 470, Atlas, Poiss., est. 6, fig. 2 — 1839; *Hol. longipinne*, D' Orbigny Dict. Atlas, Poiss., est. 2 — 1849; Guichenot, Ramon de la Sagra, Hist. Cuba, pg. 34 — 1853; *Hol. malajuelo*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 155 — 1858; *Hol. longipinne*, Günther, Cat., I. pg. 28 — 1859; *Hol. malajuelo*, Poey, Rep., vol. 2º, pgs. 158, 274 e 298 — 1866-68; *Hol. longipinne*, Proc. Zool. Soc., London., pg. 225 — 1868; *Holocentrus pentacanthus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 459 — 1882; *Hol. pentecanthum*, Vaillant & Beaucourt, Miss. Scient. Mexique, pte. IV, Poissons, pg. 1.447, est. V quater, fig. 1 — 1883; *Hol. ascensionis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. I, pg. 848 — 1896 e pte. IV, est. CXXXI, fig. 358 — 1900.

Corniger spinosus, Agass. = *Corniger spinosus*, Agassiz in Spix-Pisces Bras. (Iter Brasiliense de Spix & Martius), pg. 121, est., 75 — 1829; *Holocentrum cornigerum*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., VIII, pg. 355 — 1831; *Holocentrum spinosum*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 49 — 1859; *Corniger spinosus*, Gill, Proc. of the Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 237 — 1862.,

Priacanthus arenatus, Cuv. & Val. = *Priacanthus macrophthalmus* (parte) e *Priacanthus arenatus*, Cuv. & Val., III, pgs. 97 e 101 — 1829; *Priacanthus fulgens*, Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc., II, pg. 174 — 1839; *Priacanthus macrophthalmus*, Günther, I, pg. 215 — 1859; *Priacanthus catalufa*, Poey, Proc. Acad. Philad., pg. 182 — 1863; *Priancanthus macrophthalmus*, Kner. Novara Reise, Fishes, pg. 39 — 1865; Poey, Rep. I, pg. 272 — 1866; Trosch. Arch. für Naturg., pg. 188 — 1866; *Priacanthus macrophthalmus* e *Priacanthus arenatus*, Jord. & Gilb. Syn., pgs. 544 e 971 — 1882; *Priacanthus catalufa*, Morrison, Proc. Acd. Phild., pg. 161 — 1889; *Priacanthus arenatus*, Boul., Cat., I. pg. 356 — 1895; Jord. & Evermann, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., n. 47. parte I, pg. 1.237 — 1896 e parte IV, est. CXCV — 1900; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie. "Lavoura", anno VII, pg. 171 do numero de Abril á Julho de 1903.

Apogon americanus Casteln. = *Apogon americanum*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. ou Râres de l'Am. du Sud, Poiss., pg. 3, est. 3, fig. 2 — 1855; *Apogonichthys americanus*, Günther, Cat., I, pg. 247 — 1859; *Apogon americanus*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 1.107 — 1896.

Apogon maculatus (Poey) = *Monoprion maculatus*, Poey, Memorias, II, pg. 123 — 1860; *Apogon maculatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 279 — 1882; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 930 — 1883; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 1.109 — 1896.

Oxylabrax undecimalis (Bl.) = *Camuri*, Marcgrav, Hist. Piscium, lib. IV, pg. 160, Piso & Marcgr. *Hist. Nat. Brasiliæ* — 1648; est. X dos Desenhos de Gentios, animaes quadrupedes, aves, amphibios, peixes, insectos, etc., de Alexandre Rodrigues Ferreira — 1783-93; *Sciæna undecimalis*, Bloch, Ichthyologie, IX parte, pg. 51, est. 303 — 1797; *Platycephalus undecimalis*, Bloch & Schneider, Ichthyologie, pg. 54 — 1801; *Centropomus undecim-radiatus*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. IV, pgs. 267, 268 e 269 — 1802; *Perca loubina*, o mesmo, op. cit., pgs. 397, 421 e 422 — 1802; *Sphiræna aureoviridis*, o

mesmo, op. cit., vol. V, pgs. 325, 327 e 329, est. IX, fig. 2 — 1803; *Centropomus undecimalis*, Cuvier, Règne Animal, Poiss., pg. 21—1816; Cuvier & Valenciennes, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. II, pgs. 75 á 79 (nec est. 14)— 1828; Schomburk, Hist. Barbadœs, pg. 665 — 1847; o mesmo, Reisen in British-Guiana, III vol., pg. 620 — 1848; Guichenot in Ramon de la Sagra, H. Nat. de Fl. de Cuba, Poiss., pg. 9 — 1853; Günther, Cat. of Fishes of British Museum., I, pg. 79 — 1859; Poey, Mem. de la Isla de Cuba, II, pg. 119 — 1860; Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. of Philad., pg. 48 — 1861; Vaillant & Bocourt, Mission Scientifique au Mexique, IV, pg. 17, estampa 2, fig. 1 — 1874, Günther, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, VI, pg. 406 — 1868; Lockington, Proceed. Calif. Acad., VIII, pg. 110 — 1877; Boulenger, Catal. of Fishes in the British Museum I, 2ª edit., 367 — 1895; Jordan & Evermann, Fishes of North and Middle-America, I, pg. 119 — 1896 e IV, est. CLXXIX — 1900; Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 470 — 1898; Mir. Ribeiro, "Lavoura", n. 788, pg. 251 — 1902; o mesmo, "Lavoura" — Abril á Julho, pg. 157 — 1903.

Oxylabrax ensiferus (Poey) = *Centropomus undecimalis* (parte) Günth., Cat., I, pg. 79 — 1859; *Centropomus ensiferus*, Poey., Mem. de la I. de Cuba, II, pg. 122, pt. XII, fig. 1 — 1860; *Centropomus armatus*, Gill., Proc. Acad. Phila., pg. 163 — 1863; *Centropomus affinis*. Steindachner, Sitzungsberichte Akad. Wissenschaft zu Wien, XLIX, I, pg. 200, est. I, fig. 1 — 1864; *Centropomus brevis*, Günth., Proc. Zool. Soc., pg. 145 — 1864; *Centropomus ensiferus*, Günth., Trans. Zool. Soc. VI, pg. 408 — 1868; *Centropomus scaber*, Bocourt, Ann. Sc. Nat. (5ª série), pg. 90 — 1868; *Centropomus ensiferus*, Poey, Rep. Fis. Nat. de la I. de Cuba, II, pg. 280 — 1868; *Centropomus armatus* Günth., Tr. Zool. Soc. London, t. VI, pte. VII, pg. 408 — 1868-69; *Centropomus affinis*, Vaillant & Bocourt, Mission Scientifique au Mexique — Poissons, pg. 31, est. I, figs. 1, 1ª, 1ᵇ, 1ᶜ — 1874; *Centropomus armatus*, Vaillant & Boc., loc. cit., pg. 34, est. I, ter. fig. 2; *Centropomus brevis*, Vaillant & Boc., loc. cit., pg. 36; *Centropomus ensiferus*, Vaillant & Bocourt, loc. cit., pg. 33; *Centropomus ensiferus*, Steindachner, Denkschrift. k. W. Akad. Z. Wien, XXXIX, pg. 21 — 1878; *Centropomus robalito*, Jord. & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., IV, pg. 462 — 1882; Jordan, Proc., U. S. Nat. Mus., IX, pg. 39 — 1886; *Centropomus ensiferus*. Boulenger, Catal. (2ª ed.) — 1895; *Centropomus affinis*, Mir. Rib., "Lavoura", 8 especies de Peixes do rio Pomba, pg. 3 (parte) — 1902.

Oxylabrax pedimacula (Poey.) = *Centropomus undecimalis*, Cuv. & Val., parte, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., II vol., pg. 102 — 1828; *Centropomus pedimacula*, Poey, Mem. Cuba, II, pg. 122 — 1860; *Centrop. médius*, Günther, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., pg. 144 — 1864; *Centropomus pedimacula*, Poey, Repert. Fis. Nat., pg. 280 — 1868; *Centropomus medius*, Günther, Trans. Zool. Soc., pg. 406. VI — 1868; *Centropomus cuvieri*, Bocourt, Ann. Sc. Nat. (5) IX, pg. 91—1868; *Centropomus pedimacula*, Vaillant & Bocourt, Miss. Sc. au Mexique, Poiss., pg. 29; *Centropomus cuvieri*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 26, pl. I, ter. fig. 1; *Centropomus medius*, Vail. & Boc., loc. cit., pg. 30 — 1874; *Centropomus pedimacula*, Steind., Denkschrift Akad. Wiss. Wien, XXXIX, pg. 22 — 1878; Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., VIII, pg. 376 — 1885; *Centropomus grandoculatus*, Jenkins & Everm., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., XI, pg. 139 — 1888; *Centropomus pedimacula*, Boul., Cat. (2ª ed.), pg. 371.

Oxylabrax pectinatus (Poey) = *Centropomus undecimalis* (parte) Günther, Cat., I, pg. 79 — 1859; *Centropomus pectinatus*, Poey, Memorias, tom. II, pg. 121, est. XIII, fig. 6 — 1860; Repert., II, pg. 280 — 1868; *Centropomus pectinatus*, Vaillant & Bocourt, Miss. Sc. au Mexique, Poiss, pg. 25 — 1874; *Centropomus pectinatus*, Boulenger (Cat. 2nd. edition), pg. 368 — 1895; *Centropomus pectinatus*, Jord. & Everm.,- Fishes N. & Middle America I, pg. 1.122 — 1896.

Oxylabrax parallelus (Poey) = *Centropomus undecimalis*, Günther, Cat., I. pg. 79 — 1859; *Centropomus parallelus*, Poey, Mem. Cuba, II. pg. 120 — 1860; o mesmo, Repert. II, pg. 280 — 1868; Günther, Trans. Zool. Soc. Ld., VI, pg. 406 (pte.) e 407 — 1868; *Centropomus mexicanus*, Bocourt, Ann. des Sc. Nat., 5 ser., IX, pg. 90 — 1868; *Centropomus appendiculatus*, Günther, (pte.) Trans. Zool. Soc., VI — 1868; Vaillant & Bocourt, Mission Scientifique au Mexique, Poiss., pg. 23, est. I, fig. 2 — 1874; *Centropomus parallelus*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 22; *Centropomus parallelus* Boulenger (Cat. 2nd. ed.), pg. 369; *Centropomus mexicanus* e *C. parallelus*, Jordan & Evermann-Fishes N. & M. America-Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte I, pags. 1.121 e 1.122 — 1896; *Centropomus affinis* (parte), Mir. Rib. "Lavoura", nos. 7 á 8, pg. 252 — 1902.

Rypticus saponaceus (Bl. & Schn.) = *Jaboncillo*, Parra, Dif. Piez. de H. Nat., pg. 51, est. 24, fig. 2 — 1787; *Anthias saponenceus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. 310 — 1801; *Rypticus saponenceus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss.,

vol. III, pg. 46 — 1829; Storer, Syn. Fishes N. Am., 289 — 1846; *Rhyplicus microps*, Castelnau, Animaux Nouv. au Rares de l'Amerique du Sud, pg. 6 — 1855; *Rhyplicus arenatus*, Steind, Sitzs. ber. Akad. Wissenschaft. Wien, LVI, pg. 347 — 1867; *Rypticus saponaceus*, Poey, Syn. Pisc. Cub., pg. 297 — 1868; Günther, Proc. Zool. Soc. of London, pg. 225 — 1868; Gill., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sciences Philad., pg. 52 — 1869; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 467 — 1870; *Eleutheractis coriaceus*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 467 — 1870; *Rhyplicus saponaceus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 34 — 1875; *Rypticus saponaceus*, Peters, Berl. Monatsber., pg. 245 — 1876; Günther, Cat., I, 172 — 1879; Poey, Fauna Puerto Riqueña, pg. 322 — 1881; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 35 — 1884; o mesmo, Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 85 — 1885; Proc. U. S. Nac. Mus., pgs. 41 e 581 — 1886; Jord. & Eigenmann — Bull. of th U. S. Fish-Comm., pgs. 337, 338 e 340 — 1888 (1890); *Rypticus arenatus*, Jord. & Eigem. (parte), loc. cit., pgs. 338, 340; *Rypticus coriaceus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, op. cit., pg. 341; *Rhyplicus saponaceus*, Boulenger, Cat. I (2d ed.), pg. 348 — 1895.

Rypticus arenatus Cuv. & Val = *Rypticus arenatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. III, pg. 65, est. XLV — 1829; Günther, Cat., I, pg. 173 (1859); *Rhyplicus subbifrenatus*, Gill., Proc. Acad. Philad., pg. 53 — 1861; *Rhyplicus nigromaculatus*, Steind., Akad. Wien, LVI, I, pg. 348 — 1867; *Rhyplicus arenatus* (parte) Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 338 e 340; *Rypticus nigromaculatus*, Jord. & Eigenm., loc. cit., pg. 341 — 1888 (1890); *R. arenatus*, Boul., Cat., I (2d ed.), pg. 349 — 1895.

Acanthistius brasilianus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Plectropoma brasilianum*, Cuv. & Val., II, pg. 397 — 1828; *Plectropoma aculeatum*, Cuv. & Val., IV, pg. 523 — 1830; Günther, Catal., I, pg. 163 — 1859; *Acanthistius brasilianus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII — 1888, pg. 348 — 1890; Boulenger, Cat., I (2d ed.), pg. 141 — 1895.

Alphestes afer (Bl.) = *Epinephelus afer*, Bloch, Ichthyology, vol. X, pg. 10, tab. 327 — 1797; *Alphestes afer*, Bl. & Schneider., Syst. Ichthyol., 236 — 1801; *Plectropoma chloropterum*, Cuv. & Val., II, pg. 398 — 1828; *Plectropoma monacanthus*, Müll. & Trosch., in Schomb. Hist. Barb., pg. 665 — 1847; Poey, Mem. I, pg. 73, pl. IX, fig. 3 — 1851; Günther, Cat., I, pg. 164 — 1859; *Plectropoma monacanthus*, Günther, loc. cit., pg. 164; *Alphestes afer*, Peters, Monatsber. Berl. Acad., pg. 105 —

1865; *Prospinus chloropterus*, Poey, Repert., II, pg. 289 — 1868; *Alphestes monacanthus*, Cope, Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. (2) XIV, pg. 467 — 1871; *Plectropoma chloropterum*, Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Sci. au Mexique, Poiss., pg. 107, pl. V, fig. 3 — 1877; *Alphestes afer*, Jord. & Swain, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., VII, pg. 396 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pgs. 349 e 350 — 1890; *Serranus armatus*, Osorio, Jorn. Sc. Lisb. (2) III, pg. 74 — 1894; *Epinephelus afer*, Boulenger, Cat., I (2 ed.), pg. 254 — 1895.

Dermatolepis inermis (Cuv. & Val.) = *Serranus inermis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss, IX, 436 — 1833; Poey, Mem., I, pg. 54, est. 4, fig. 2 — 1851; Günther, Cat., I, pg. 153 — 1859; Poey, Rep. I, 198 — 1867; *Lucioperca inermis*, Poey, Syn., pg. 282 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 17 — 1875; *Dermatolepis inermis*, Jordan & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 405 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pg. 375 — 1890; *Epinephelus inermis*, Boul., Cat., pg. 257 — 1895.

Promicrops guttatus (L.) = *Cuguapuguacu e Itaiara*, Maregrav., Hist. Nat. Brasil., Pisces, pg. 169 — 1648; Willoughby, Hist. Pisc., pg. 303 — 1686; *Perca guttata*, Linneu, Syst. Nat., pg. 292 (Excl. Syn. de Catesby) — 1758; *Serranus itaiara*, Lichtenstein, Abhandl. Acad. Berl., pg. 279 — 1820-21; Cuv. & Val., II, pg. 376 — 1828; Müll. & Tr., in Shomburgk. Reise B. Guiane, pg. 621 — 1842; *Serranus galeus*, Günther, Cat., I, pg. 130 — 1859; *Serranus guasa*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 141, est. 13, f. 8 — 1860; *Serranus itaiara*, Peters. Berl. Monatsberichte, pg. 110 — 1865; *Promicrops guasa*, Poey, Rep. II, 154 — 1867; Syn., 287 — 1868; *Serranus quinquefasciatus*, Bocourt, Ann. Sc. Nat., pg. 223 — 1868; *Promicrops guasa*, Gill., Rep. U. S. F. Comm., pg. 806 — 1871-72; *Serranus itaiara*, Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Sci. au Mexique, pg. 90, est. II, fig. 4 — 1875; *Promicrops guasa*, Poey, Enum., pg. 18 — 1875; *Serranus itaiara* Steindachner, Ichthiol. Beitrage, V, pg. 127 — 1876; *Oligorus terræ-reginæ* Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., V, pg. 90, est. IX — 1880; *Epinephelus quinquefasciatus*, Jordan & Gilbert, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 106, 110 e 112 — 1882; *Promicrops guasa*, Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118 — 1882; *Epinephelus guasa*, Gde. & Bn. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 238 — 1882; *Promicrops guasa*, Jord. & Gilbert, Bull. U. S. Nat. Fish Comm., pg. 542 — 1883; *Epinephelus itaiara*, Jord., Proc. U S. Nat. Mus., pg. 124 — 1884; *Promicrops itaiara*, Jord. & Swain, pg. 877 — 1884; *Promicrops guttatus*,

Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pg. 363, est. LXII — 1890; *Epinephelus itaiara*, Boul. (Cat. 2a edic.) — pg. 252 — 1895.

Cerna adscensionis (Osb.) = *Pira-pixanga*, Marcgr. Hist. Nat. Brasiliæ, pg. 152 — 1648; *Perca* tab. 27, pg. 76, Artedi, in Seba Thesaurus III-1—758; *Trachinus adscensionis*, Osbeck, Reise nach China 1757, ed. inglesa, pg. 96 (1771); *Trachinus punctatus*, Bonnaterre, Tabl. Encyclop. Method., pg. 46 — 1788; *Holocentrus punctatus*, Bl. Ichthyol., VIII, est. 241 — 1790; *Perca maculata*, Bloch, Ichthyol, est. 313 — 1792; *Trachinus osbeck*, Lacép, Poiss, II, pg. 364 — 1800; *Sparus atlanticus*, Lacép., IV, pg. 156, est. CLVII, fig. 1 — 1803; *Serranus nigriculus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pg. 375 — 1828; *Serranus pixanga*, Cuv. & Val., II. 383; *Serranus aspersus*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, Fishes, pg. 6 — 1842; *Serranus impetiginosus*, Müll. & Trosch in Shomburgk, Hist. Barbadoes, pg. 665 — 1847; *Serranus trimaculatus*, *Serranus impetiginosus*, *Serranus ura*, Günther, Cat. Fishes British Museum, vol. I, pgs. 109, 142 e 147 — 1859; *Serranus capreolus*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 145 — 1860; *Serranus maculatus*, var. *impetiginosus*, Peters, Monatsberichte Berl. Acad., pg. 110 — 1865; *Epinephelus impetiginosus*, Poey, Rep. I, pg. 201 — 1866; *Serranus impetiginosus*, Günth., Proc. Zool. Soc. Ld., pg. 225 — 1868; *Serranus varius*; Boc., Ann. Sc. Nat. (5) X, pg. 222 — 1868; *Epinephelus punctatus*, Poey, Enum. Pisc. Cub., pg. 16 — 1875; *Serranus impetiginosus*, Steind., Ich. Beitr. V, 127 — 1876; *Serranus capreolus*, Vaill. & Boc., Miss. Sc. au Mex., pg. 87, est. 3, fig. 1 — 1877; *Serranus impetiginosus*, Günth., Challenger, Shore Fishes, 5 — 1880; *Epinephelus punctatus*, Poey, Anales Soc. H. Nat. Madrid, pg. 319 — 1881; *Epinephelus capreolus*, *Epinephelus impetiginosus*, Jord. & Gilbert., Syn. Fishes N. Am., pgs. 539 e 973 — 1883; *Serranus clathratus*, Gde., Fish & Fisheries Industries U. S., vol. I, est. CLXVI — 1884; *Epinephelus ascensionis*. Jord. & Swain, U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 391 — 1884; *Epinephelus adscensionis*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pgs. 351 e 354, est. 60 — 1890; *Epinephelus aspersus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, loc. cit., pgs. 352 e 358; *Epinephelus ascensionis*, Boulenger (Cat. F. B. Mus., I (2d. ed.) I, 228) — 1895.

Cerna striata (Bl.) = *Cerna striata*, Seba, Thes. vol. 3°, pg. 76, est. XXVII, fig. 9, vol. 3° — 1761; *Cherna*, Parra, Diff. Piez. pg. 50, est. XXIV, fig. 1 — 1787; *Anthias striatus*, Bl., Ichthyol., IX, pg. 109, est. CCCXXIV — 1797; *Anthias striatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol.,

pg. 305 — 1801 ; *Anthias cherna*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 310 — 1801 ; *Sparus chrysomelanus*, Lacép., Poiss., t. IV, pgs. 53 e 160 — 1802 ; *Serranus striatus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 228 — 1828 ; Storer. Syn. Fishes N. Am., pg. 27 — 1847 ; Guichenot in Ramon de la Sagra, H. Cuba, Poiss., pg. 12 — 1853 ; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 110 — 1859 ; *Epinephelus striatus*, Gill. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phil., pg. 105 — 1865 ; *Serranus striatus*, Poey, Rep. I, 198 — 1867 ; *Epinephelus striatus*, Poey, Rep. Fis. Nat., vol. II, pg. 285 — 1868 ; Syn., pg. 310 — 1868 ; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 466 — 1871 ; Poey, Enum., pg. 15 — 1875 ; *Serranus striatus*, Vaillant & Bocourt, Mission Sc. au Mexique, pg. 76 — 1875 ; Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 57 — 1876 ; Bean, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 99 — 1880 ; Poey, An. H. Nat., pg. 319 — 1881 ; Jord. & Gilb., Syn, Fish. N. Am., pg. 918 — 1883 ; Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118 — 1882 ; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125 — 1884 ; Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 384 — 1884 ; Jord. & Eigenm., Proc. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pg. 356 — 1890 ; Boulenger, Cat., I, pg. 235 — 1895.

Cerna catus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Cuguapuguacu*, Catesby, Hist.-Nat. Carol., est. 14 — 1743 ; *Cabrilla*, Parra., Diff. Piez. de Hist. Nat. Cuba — 1787 ; *Lutjanus lunulatus* (bis) Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 329 — 1801 ; *Serranus apua*, *Serranus maculosus* (*) *Serranus catus*, *Serranus lunulatus*, e *Serranus arara*, Cuv. & Val., II, pgs. 287, 332, 373, 377 e 379 — 1828 ; *Serranus catus*, Guichenot. in Ramon de la Sagra, H. Nat. de I. de Cuba, II, 13 — 1850 ; *Serranus ongus*, *S. angustifrons*, Steind. Verhandlungen Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien, XIV, pg. 230. est. VII, pg. 283 — 1864 ; *Serranus maculatus*, *Serranus apua*, Günther, Cat., I, pgs. 130 a 140 — 1859 ; *Serranus maculatus*, var. *cubanus* et var. *catus* Peters, Berl. Mon., pg. 110 — 1865 ; *Serranus lunulatus*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Mittheil, IX, pg. 15 — 1866 e Poey, Rép. I. pg. 200 — 1867 ; *Serranus apua*, Steind., Ichthyol. Not. VI, pg. 43 — 1867 ; *Epinephelus cubanus*, Poey, Rep. Fis. Nat. I, Cuba I, pg. 202 — 1867 ; *Epinephelus lunulatus*, Poey, Syn. Pisc. Cub., 286 — 1868 ; *Epinephelus cubanus*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 287 ; *Epinephelus lunulatus*, Cope, Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., pg. 465 — 1871 ; *Serranus maculatus*, Vaillant & Boc., Mission Scient. au Mexique, IV, pg. 83 — 1875 ; *Epinephelus lunulatus* e *Epinephelus cubanus*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 16 e 17 — 1875 ; *Epinephelus guttatus*, Goode, Bull. U. S.

(*) Alguns auctores consideram preoccupado este nome por « E. adscensionis » chamada « Perca maculata » por Bloch — 1792.

Nat. Mus., V., pg. 58 — 1876; *Serranus stathouderi*, Vaillant, Miss. Scient. au Mexique, Poisson, pg. 69 — 1877; *Serranus apua*, Günther, Challenger, Shore-Fishes, pg. 6 — 1880; *Epinephelus guttatus*, Bean. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 99 — 1880; *Epinephelus guttatus* e *E. apua*, Jordan & Gilbert, Syn. Fish N. Am., pgs. 919 e 973 — 1883; *Epinephelus apua*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 389 — 1884; *Epinephelus catus* e *Dermatolepis angustifrons*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pgs. 355 e 375 — 1890; Boulenger, Cat. Fishes British Mus. (2ª ed.) I vol., pg. 210 — 1895; *Epinephelus maculosus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. I, pg. 1.159 — 1896.

Cerna gigas (Brünn.) = *Perca gigas*, Brunnich, Ichthyol. Massil. pg. 65. n. 81 — 1768; *Holocentrus gigas*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 322 — 1801; *Holocentrus merou*, Lacép, Poiss., IV, pg. 376 — 1802; *Serranus gigas*, Geoffr., Mem. du Mus., XI, pg. 443, est. XXI — 1824; Risso, Europ. Mer., III, pg. 373 — 1826; Cuv. & Val., II, pg. 201, est. 33 — 1828; *Serranus mentzelii* e *S. dichropterus*, (parte) os mesmos, op. cit., pgs. 291 e 293; Bory, Exped. Morée, vol. III, Poiss., est. XVI, fig. 1 — 1832; *Serranus marginatus*, Lowe, Proc. Zoological Soc. London, pg. 142 — 1833; *Serranus fimbriatus*, o mesmo, Trans. Cambr. Philosophical Soc., VI, pg. 195 — 1836; *Serranus gigas* (parte) Yarrel, British Fishes, vol. I, pg. 15, c. f. — 1836; *Cerna gigas*, Bonat., Icon. Faun. Ital., III, introducção — 1841; *Serranus fimbriatus*, Val. in Web. & Berthel., I, Canaries, Poiss., pg. 8 — 1843; *Serranus gigas*, Guichenot, Explor. Scient. Alger., Poiss., pg. 35 — 1850; *Cerna gigas*, Costa, Fauna Nap., pg. 1, est. VII bis — 1850; *Serranus mentzelii*, Günther, Cat., I, pg. 140 — 1859; *Serranus gigas*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 132; *Serranus ongus*, Günth., loc. cit., pg. 142 (parte); *Serranus gigas*, Capello, Jorn. de Scienc. de Lisbôa, vol. I, pg. 244 — 1867; *Serranus fimbriatus*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 246; *Serranus gigas*, Steind., Sitzgsber. Akad. Wien, I. LVI, pg. 613 — 1867; *Epinephelus bracysomus*, Cope, Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. (2) XIV, pg. 466 — 1871; *Serranus gigas*, Canestrini, Fauna Italica, Pesci, pg. 76 — 1874; Steind., op. cit., vol. LXXIV, I, pg. 175 — 1876; Day, Fishes G. Brit., pg. 16 — 1880; *Epinephelus gigas*, Mor., Poiss. de France, II, pg. 368 — 1881; *Cerna gigas*, Doderlein, Giorn. Sc. Palermo, XV, pg. 177, est. I, fig. 1 — 1882; *Epinephelus gigas*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., VII, pg. 388 — 1884; Doderl. Man. Ittiol. Medit., IV, pg. 61 — 1889; Jord & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pg. 359 — 1890; Boul., Cat. F. B. Mus. (2ª ed.) I vol., pgs. 231-2 — 1895.

Cerna morio, (Cuv. & Val.) = *Serranus morio*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pg. 285 — 1828; Dekay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 23 — 1842; *Serranus erythrogaster*, Storer, Syn., pg. 30 — 1846; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 21, est. XIX, fig. 52; *Serranus morio*, Günth., Cat., I, pg. 142, — 1859; *Serranus striatus*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 110 (parte); *Serranus erythrogaster*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 133; Holbr., Ichthyol., S. Carol. (2ª ed.), pg. 29, est. V, fig. 2 — 1860; *Serranus remotus*, Poey, Mem. Cuba, vol. 2º, pg. 140 — 1860; *Epinephelus morio*, e *Epinephelus erythrogaster*, Gill., Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 28 e 30 — 1861; *Serranus morio*, Poey, Repert. Fis. Nat. I. Cuba, vol. I, pg. 197 — 1865; *Epinephelus morio*, o mesmo, op. cit., II vol., pg. 285 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum. Pisc. Cub., 15; *Serranus morio*, Steindachder, Ichthyol. Beitr., V. Ztsber. Akad. Wien. LXXIV, I, pg. 175 — 1876; *Epinephelus morio*, Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 379 — 1878; Gde. & Bn., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pg. 139 — 1879; Gde., op. cit., pg. 115 — 1879; *Epinephelus morio*, Bn., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 99 — 1880; Poey, An. Hist. Nat., pg. 319 — 1881; Gd. & Bn. op. cit., pg. 238 — 1882; Bn. Cat. Fishes Exhib. Lon. pg. 60 — 1883; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 124 — 1884; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, Fishes N. America, pg. 510 — 1883; Gde., Fish. & Fisheries Ind. U. S., vol. I, est. CLXIV — 1884; Jordan & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., VII, pg. 341 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pg. 361 — 1890; Boulenger, Cat. Fishes B. Mus. (2ª ed.), vol. I, pg. 237 — 1895.

Garrupa niveata (Cuv. & Val.) = *Serranus niveatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pg. 380 — 1828; Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. etc., Am. Sud., Poiss., pg. 2, est. 1, fig. 2 — 1855; *Serranus nigritus*, Holbr., Ichthyol. N. Carol., pg. 173, est. XXV, fig. 11 — 1856; *Serranus niveatus*, *Serranus margaritifer* e *Serranus nigritus*, Günth., Cat., I, pgs. 130, 131 e 134 — 1859; *Serranus conspersus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 139 — 1860; *Hyporthrodus flavicauda* e *Epinephelus nigritus*, Gill, Proc., Ac. Philad., pg. 98 e App., pg. 30 — 1861; *Epinephelus flavolimbatus*, Poey, Rep., vol. I, 183 — 1867; *Centropristis merus*, Poey, Rep. Cuba II, pg. 288 — 1868; *Epinephelus niveatus*, Poey, Rep. II, pg. 286 — 1868; *Epinephelus flavolimbatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 286 — 1868; *Hyporthrodus flavicauda*, Cope, Pr. Ac. Philad., pg. 119 — 1870; *Epinephelus flavolimbatus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 15 — 1875; *Epinephelus nigritus*, Gde. & Bn., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., I, pg. 182 — 1878 e II, pg. 139 — 1879; Goode, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 139 — 1879; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 540 e *Epinephelus niveatus*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 541 — 1882;

Cerna sicana, Doderl., Giorn. Sc. Palermo, XVI, pg. 82 — 1882; *Epinephelus nigritus* e *E. niveatus*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., VII, pgs. 380 e 386 — 1884; *Epinephelus nigritus*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 208 — 1885; Bn., op. cit., pg. 231; *Epinephelus niveatus*, e *E. flavolimbatus*, Jord. & Everm., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., IX. pg. 475 — 1886; *Epinephelus sicanus*, Doderl., Man. Ichthiol. Medit., IV, pg. 57 — 1889; *Epinephelus niveatus*, *Epinephelus flavolimbatus*, *E. nigritus* e *E. merus* Jord. & Eigenmann., Bull. U. S. Fish. Commission, VIII, pgs. 357, 361 e 362; *Epinephelus niveatus* e *E. nigritus*, Boulenger, Cat. Fishes. B. Mus., 2ª ed., pgs. 225 e 238 — 1895.

Epinephelus ruber Bl. = *Epinephelus ruber*, Bloch, Ichthyol., VII, pg. 22, est. 331 — 1793; *Serranus fuscus*, *Serranus emarginatus*, *Serranus acutirostris*, *Serranus undulosus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss. II, pgs. 9, 10, 286 e 295 — 1828; *Serranus linca*, Cantraine, Giorn. Sc. Pisa — 1833; *Serranus nebulosus*, Cocco, Giorn. Lett. Sicil., XLII, pg. 21 — 1833; *Serranus fuscus*, Lowe, Tr. Cambr. Philos. Soc., VI, pag. 196 — 1836; *Serranus linca*, Cantraine, Nouv. Mem. Acad. Bruxelles, XI, c. f. — 183; *Serranus acutirostris* Cuv. in Webb & Berth. I. Can., Icthyol., pg. 11, est. III, fig. 1 — 1843; *Cerna macrogenis*, Sassi, Cat. Pesci Lig., pg. 135 — 1846; *Serranus acutirostris*, Guichen., Expl. Alg., Poiss., pg. 35 — 1850; *Serranus fuscus*, *S. emarginatus*, *Serranus acutirostris*, *S. undulosus* e *S. flavocaeruleus*, Günther, Catal., I, pgs. 134, 135, 143 e 144 — 1859; *Cerna macrogenis*, Canestrini, Mem. Ac. Torino, (2ª) XXI, pg. 359, est. 1 fig. 1 — 1864; *Serranus undulosus*, Kner, Novara R. Fische, pg. 24 — 1865; *Serranus ruber*, Peters, Monatsber. Berl. Ac., pag. 107 — 1865; *Serranus fuscus*, Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LVI, 1 pg. 616, est. II, fig. 1 — 1867; *Epinephelus chalimus*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., (2) XIV, pg. 465 — 1871; *Serranus macrogenis*, Canestrini, Fauna Ital, Pesci, pag. 76 — 1874; *Epinephelus cuvieri*, Bleck, Atl. Ichthyol. VII, pg. 46 — 1876; *Serranus acutirostris*, *S. undulosus*, Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wissenschafte z. Wien, LXXXVI, i, pg. 63 — 1882; *Cerna acutirostris*, *C. acutirostris var. fusca*, *var. lata*, Doderl. Giorn Sc. Palermo, XV, pgs. 226, 240 e 243, ests. III fig. 5, IV fig. 8 — 1882; *Mycteroperca scirenga*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, vol. VII, pg. 369 — 1884; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., IX, 532 — 1886; *Epinephelus acutirostris*, Doderl. Man. Ittiol. Medit., IV, pg. 76 — 1889; *Mycteroperca rubra*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 366 e

372 — 1890; *Mycteroperca simonii*, Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, pg. 352, est. 1, fig. 1 — 1891; *Epinephelus ruber*, Boulenger, Cat. I (2da ed.), pg. 267 — 1895.

Epinephelus falcatus (Poey) = *Serranus falcatus*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 138 — 1860; *Trisotropis falcatus*, Poey, Rep. Cuba, vol. II, pg. 285 — 1868; Poey, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, pg. 309 — 1869 e Enum., pg. 15 — 1875; *Trisotropis brunneus*, Goode & Bean, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pg. 140 — 1879; Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. II, pg. 118 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 273 — 1882; os mesmos, Synop., pg. 538 — 1883; *Epinephelus falcatus* Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 124 — 1884; *Trisotropis falcatus*, Jord. & Swain., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 362 — 1884; *Mycteroperca falcata phenax*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 363 — 1884; *Mycteroperca falcata*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 365 e 368 — 1890; *Epinephelus falcatus*, Boul., Catal. Brihil. Ann. (2ª ed.), vol. I, pg. 261 — 1895.

Epinephelus microlepis (Gde. & Bn.) = *Serranus aculirostris* (parte), Cuv. & Val., H. Poiss., vol. IX, pg. 432 — 1833; *Serranus ongus*, parte, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 142 — 1859; *Trisotropis microlepis*, Gde. & Bn., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pg. 141 — 1879; Gde. & Bn., op. cit., pg. 238 — 1882; *T. microlepis* e *T. stomias*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn. Fish. N. Am., pgs. 538, 918 e 971 — 1883; *Trisotropis stomias*, os mesmos, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 273 — 1882; Gde. & Bn., op. cit., pg. 427; *Trisotropis microlepis*, Gde., Fish. & Fisher. Ind. U. S. I, pl. CLXVII — 1884; *Epinephelus microlepis*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., VII, pg. 124 — 1884; *Mycteroperca microlepis*, Jord. & Sw., Proc., U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 367 — 1884; Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 27 — 1886; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VII, pgs. 366 e 371, est. LXIII — 1890; *Epinephelus microlepis*, Boul., Cat., pg. 260 — 1895.

Epinephelus bonaci (Poey) = *Bonaci arára*, Parra, Diff. Piez, est. 16, fig. 2 — 1787; *Serranus undulosus*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pag. 143 (parte) — 1859; *Serranus bonaci*, *S. brunneus*, *S. arára*, *S. decimalis*, *S. cyclopomatus* *S. latepictus*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pgs. 129, 131, 132, 138 e 353 — 1860; *Serranus brunneus*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 156 — 1868; *Trisotropis bonaci*, *Trisotropis brunneus*, *T. aguaji*, Poey., Syn., pgs. 283 e 284 — 1868; *Trisotropis aguaji*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 229 — 1868; *Trisotropis brunneus*, *T. bonaci*, *T. aguaji*, Poey, Ann. Lyc. Nat. H.

New York, vol. IX, pgs. 305 e 306 — 1870; *Trisotropis bonaci*, *T. brunneus T. aguaji*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 13 e 14 — 1875; *Trisotropis brunneus*, Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pag. 118 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbert, Syn. Fish. N. Am., pg. 538 — 1883; *Epinephelus bonaci*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pag. 124 — 1888; *Mycteroperca bonaci*, *M. bonaci* var. *xanthosticta*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pgs. 370 e 371 — 1884; *Mycteros perca bonaci*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Com., vol. VIII, pgs. 366 e 370 — 1890; *Epinephelus bonaci*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 265 — 1895.

Epinephelus tigris (Cuv. & Val.) = *Serranus tigris*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. IX, pg. 440 — 1833; *S. tigris*, *S. undulosus* (parte) Günther., Cat., vol. I, pgs. 142 e 143 — 1859; *Serranus camelopardalis*, *S. felinus*, *S. riculatus*, Poey, Mem., pgs. 132, 134 e 135 — 1860; *Trisotropis reticulatus*, Gill., Proc. Ac. Philad., pg. 105 — 1865; *Trisotropis camelopardalis*, *T. felinus*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 283 — 1868; *Trisotropis camelopardalis* e *T. tigris*, o mesmo, Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. Y., vol. IX, pg. 307 — 1870; *Trisotropis tigris* e *T. camelopardalis*, Poey, Enum., pg. 14 — 1875; *Mycteroperca tigris* e *M. reticulata*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pgs. 364 e 373 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 365 e 369 — 1890; *Epinephelus tigris*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 259 — 1895.

Bodianus fulvus (L.) = *Carauna*, Marcgrave, Hist. Nat. Bras., pg. 147 — 1648; *Perca marina-punticulata* e *Turdus cauda-convexa*, Catesby, Nat. H. Carol., VII est., e X, fig. 2 — 1743; *Labrus fulvus* e *Perca punctata*, L. Syst. Nat. pgs. 287 e 296 — 1758; *Guativere* e *G. amarilla*, Parra Diff. Piez., est. V, figs. 1 e 2 — 1787; *Perca punctulata*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat., pag. 1.315 — 1788; *Perca punctata* e *Holocentrus auratus*, Bl., Ichthyol., vol. VII, pg. 57, ests. CCXXXVI e CCCXIV — 1792; Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 314 — 1801; *Bodianus guativere* e *Gymnocephalus ruber*, os mesmos, Syst., pgs. 336 e 346, est. 67 — 1801; *Serranus auratus*, *Serranus oualibi* e *S. carauna*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pgs. 364, 381 e 384 — 1828; *Serranus guativere*, *S. oualalibi*, Müll. & Tr., in Schomb, H. Barb., pg. 665 — 1848; *S. oualalibi*, Guichenot, in La Sagra, pag. 11 — 1853; *S. oualalibi* e *S. caraúna*, Casteln., An. Nouv. ou R. de L'Am. du Sud., vol. II, Poiss., pgs. 1 e 2, est. I, figs. 1 e 3 — 1855; *Serranus oualalibi*, Gunth., Cat. vol. I, pg. 120 — 1859; *Serranus auratus*, Peters, Berl. Monatsber, pg. 103 — 1865; *Serranus guativere*, Steind., Verhandl. Zool-Botan. Geselsch. Wien, vol. XVI, pg. 776 — 1866; *Serranus oualalibi*

e *S. guativere*, Poey, Rep., vol. I, pgs. 202 e 203 — 1867; — *Enneacentrus punctatus*, o mesmo, Syn., pg. 288 — 1868; *Serranus guativere* e *S. ouatalibi*, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 466 — 1871; *Enneacentrus punctulatus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 20 — 1875; *Enneacentrus punctatus*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 59 — 1876; *Epinephelus punctatus* e *Bodianus punctatus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Syn., pgs. 541 e 919 — 1883; *Enneacentrus fulvus E. ouatalibi* e *E. f. punctatus*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pgs. 402 e 403 — 1884; *Bodianus fulvus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 378 e 379 — 1890; *Epinephelus punctatus*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 183 — 1895.

Bodianus cruentatus (Lecép.) = *Perca guttata*, Bl. Ichthyol., vol. VI, pg. 89, est. CCCXII — 1792; *Serranus cruentatus*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. IV, pg. 157, est. 4, fig. 1 — 1803; *Serranus coronatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pg. 371 — 1828; *Serranus guttatus*, Casteln. Anim. N. ou R. de l'Am. du Sud., pg. 312 — 1854; *Serranus coronatus* e *S. coronatus*, var. *nigriculus*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 124 — 1859; *Serranus apiarius*, Poey, Mem. vol. II, pg. 143 — 1860; *Petromelopon apiarius* e *P. guttatus*, o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 288 — 1868; *Serranus coronatus*, Poey, Report, vol. I, pg. 198 — 1868; *Serranus coronatus*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 466 — 1871; *Petromelopon guttatus* e *P. apiarius*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 19 e 20 — 1875; *Enneacentrus guttatus coronatus* e *Epinephelus guttatus*, Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 125 — 1884; *Enneacentrus coronatus*, Jord & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pgs. 398 e 399 — 1884; *Bodianus cruentatus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pg. 378 — 1890; *Epinephelus guttatus*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 176 — 1895.

Dules auriga Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. III, pg. 112, est. 51 — 1829; Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, Fish., pg. 16 — 1840; Dekay, New York Fauna (?) Fishes, pg. 34, est. 10, fig. 34 — 1842; Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. ou Rár. de l'Am. du Sud., pg. 6 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 266 — Bahia — 1859; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 542 — 1883; Jordan, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 98 — 1884; Jordan & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 374 e 375 — 1890; *Serranus auriga*, Boul. (parte) Cat., vol. I, pg. 287 — 1895.

Haliperca formosa (L) = *Perca formosa*, Linneu, Syst. Nat. (in fide Jordani), ed. XII, pg. 488 — 1766; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., pag. 1.322 — 1788;

Serranus radians, Quoy & Gmrd, Voy. de l'Uran., Poiss., pg. 313, tab. 58, fig. 2 — 1824; *Serranus irradians* e *S. fasciularis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pgs. 244 e 245, est. 30 — 1833; *Serranus fasciularis*, Cuv., Régne Anim. — 1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 431 — 1833; Storer, Syn., pg. 280 — 1846; *Centropristis radians* e *C. fasciularis*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 83 — 1859; *Diplectron fasciculare*, Holbrook, Ichthyol. S. Carol., pg. 32, est. 5, fig. 1 — 1860; Poey, Rep., vol. I, pg. 195 — 1867; o mesmo., Syn., pg. 282 — 1868; *Diplectron radians*, o mesmo, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist., pg. 34 — 1871; *Diplectron fasciculare*, Gill, Cat. Fishes E. C. N. Am., pg. 28 — 1873; *Diplectron radians*, Poey, Enum., pg. 23 — 1875; An. Soc. Espan., vol. IV, pg. 97 — 1875; *Serranus fasciularis*, Jord. & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 273 — 1882; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 534 — 1883; *Serranus formosus*, Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 35, 39 e 125 — 1884; o mesmo, Cat. Fish. North Am., pg. 82 — 1885; o mesmo, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 39 — 1886; *Diplectrum formosum*, Jord. &. Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 396 e 397 — 1890; *Serranus radians*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 295 — 1895.

Haliperca radialis, Qouy & Gmrd. = *Serranus radialis*, Quoy & Guimard, Voy. de l'Uranie, pg. 316 — 1824; *Serranus radialis* e *Serranus bivittatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pgs. 234 e 241 — 1828; *Serranus radialis*, Cuv., Régne Anim. — 1829; *Serranus bivittatus*, Storer, Syn. Fish. N. Amer., pg. 279 — 1846; *Centropristis bivittatus* e *C. radialis*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 82 e 83 — 1859; *Centropristis ayresi*, Steind., Ichthyol. Notiz, vol. VII, pg. I, est. 1, fig. 1 — 1868; *Haliperca bivittata* — Poey, Synopsis., pg. 282 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 22 — 1875; *Centropristis radialis*, Steind, Ichthyol. Beitr., vol. IV, pg. 6 — 1875; *Diplectrum radiale*, Streets, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII — 1877; *Serranus radialis*, Jordan, Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 82 — 1885; o mesmo, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 376 — 1885; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 181 — 1889; *Diplectrum radiale*, Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. U. S. Fish, Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 397 e 398 — 1890; Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 297 (parte ?) — 1895.

Serranus flaviventris, (Cuv. & Val.) = *Dules brasiliensis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 113 — 1829; *Centropristis brasiliensis*, Brissout, Rev. Zool., pg. 131 — 1847; *Centropristis brasiliensis* e *Dules flaviventris*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 85 e 267 — 1859; *Centropristis dispilurus* e *Serranus brasiliensis*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pgs. 27 e 533 — 1866; *Serranus flaviventris* Jord. &

Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish Com., vol. VIII — pgs. 401 a 406 — 1890; *Serranus auriga*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 287 (parte) — 1895.

Serranus annularis Günth. = *Centropristis annularis*, Günth, Shore Fishes, Challenger, pg. 6, est. 1, fig. C — 1880; *Serranus annularis*, Jord. & Eigenman, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 401 e 405 — 1890; Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 293 — 1895.

Serranus castelnaui, Jord. & Eigenmann. = *Centropristis nebulosus*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. ou Rar. de l'Amer. du Sud, Poiss, pg. 5, est. 1, fig. 4 — 1855; *Serranus castelnaui*, Jord. & Eigenmann., Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pgs. 403 e 409 — 1890; Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 279 — 1895.

Serranus atrobranchus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Centropristis atrobranchus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 45 — 1829; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 86 — 1859; *Serranus atrobranchus*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 532 — 1886; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 401 e 404 — 1890; Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 289 — 1895.

Paranthias furcifer (Cuv. & Val.) = *Rabirrubia de lo alto*, Parra, Piez. de H. Nat., pg. 43, est. 20, fig. 2 — 1787; *Serranus furcifer* e *Serranus creolus*, Cuv., & Val., vol. II, pgs. 264 e 265 — 1828; *Serranus creolus*, Cuv. Régne Animal, vol. III, est. VIII, fig. 1 — 1836; *Corvina oxyptera*, Dekay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 77, est. XXX, fig. 96 — 1842; *Serranus colonus*, Val., Voyage Venus, Zool., pg. 300, est. 2, fig. 1 — 1846; *Serranus creolus*, Storer, Synopsis, pg. 278 — 1846; *Anthias furcifer* e *Serranus creolus*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 91 e 100 — 1859; *Brachyrhinus creolus* e *B. colonus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 249 e 250 — 1862; *Paranthias creolus* e *Paranthias furcifer*, Guichnn, Ann. de la Soc. Lin. Maine et Loire, pg. 87 — 1868; *Brachyrhinus creolus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 281 — 1868; *Serranus creolus*, Günth., Fish of Centr. Am., pg. 409 — 1869; *Brachyrhinus furcifer*, e *B. creolus*, Poey, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, pgs. 34 e 46 — 1871; *Brachyrhinus furcifer*, o mesmo, Enum., pg. 19 — 1875; *Serranus creolus*, Steind. Ichthyol. Beitr., vol. IV, pg. 6 — 1875; *Brachyrhinus furcifer*, Jord., & Gilb., Syn. Fish. N. A., pg. 916 — 1882; *Paranthias furcifer*, Jord., Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 83 — 1885; o mesmo, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 377 — 1885; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 39 — 1886; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 181 — 1889; Jord. & Eigenmann., Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. VIII, pg. 381 — 1890; Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 273 — 1895.

Bathyantias roseus Günth = *Bathyanthias roseus*, Günther, Shore Fishes of the Challenger Expedition, pg. 6, est. I, fig. B — 1880; Jordan & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 416 e 417 — 1888 (1890).

Odontanthias (?) *lonsor* (Cuv. & Val.) = *Serranus lonsor*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 195 — 1828; *Anthias lonsor*, Günther, vol. I, pg. 91—1859; *Odontanthias* (?) *lonsor*, Jordan & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 415 e 416 — 1890; *Anthias lonsor*, Boul., Cat., pg. 324 — 1895.

Odontanthias asperilingua Günther = *Anthias asperilinguis*, Günther, Cat. vol. I, pg. 89 — 1859; Boulenger, Cat., vol. I, pg. 326 — 1895; *Odontanthias asperilinguis*, Jord & Eiegenm., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pg. 416 — 1890; *Anthias asperilinguis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 1.227 — 1896.

Odontanthias duplicidentatus Mir. Rib. = *Anthias duplicidentatus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, pg. 26, Abril a Julho — 1903; Fauna Bras., *Serranidæ*, pg. 36 — 1913.

Lobotes surinamensis (Bl.) = *Holocentrus surinamensis*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. 243 — 1890; *Bodianus triurus*, Mitchill, Trans. Lit. and Philos. Soc., I, pg. 418 — 1815; *Lobotes erate*, Cuv., Règne Animal, ed. II, pg. 177 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 322 — 1830; *Lobotes farkharii*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 324; *Lobotes somnolentus*, os mesmos, loc. cit., *Lobotes incurvus*, Richardson, Ich. China, pg. 237 — 1846; *Lobotes auctorum*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pg. 338 — 1859; *Lobotes surinamensis*, Holbrook, Ichthyol. S. Carol., pg. 169 — 1860.

Eucinostomus gula (Cuv. & Val.) = *Gerres gula* (Cuv. & Val.), H. Nat. Poiss., vol. VI, pg. 349 — 1830; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 346 — 1859 e vol. IV, pg. 255 — 1862; *Eucinostomus argenteus*, Baird & Girard, vol. IX, Smithsonian Rept., pg. 345 — 1855; *Eucinostomus gulula*, Poey. Enum., pg. 54, est. 2 — 1875; *Diapterus homonymus*, Goode & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 340 — 1879; *Gerres argenteus*, *G. homonymus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 584 — 1883; *Gerres gula*, Evermann & Meek, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 264 — 1886; *Eucinostomus gula*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.367 e 1.370 — 1898.

Eucinostomus harengulus Goode & Bean = *Gerres aprion*, Günther, Cat. vol. I, pg. 352 — 1859 e vol. VI, pg. 255 — 1862; *Eucinostomus harengulus*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 132 — 1879; *Gerres harengulus*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 584 — 1883; *Eucinostomus harengulus*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II part., pgs. 1.367 e 1.368 — 1898.

Eucinostomus pseudogula Poey = *Eucinostomus pseudogula*, Poey, Enum., pg. 53, est. 1 — 1875; *Gerres jonesi*, Günth., Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. III, pgs. 150 e 389 — 1879; *Gerres pseudogula*, Everm. & Meek, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 260 — 1876; *Eucinostomus pseudogula*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.367, 1.368 — 1898; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie. "Lavoura", nos. 4 a 7, Abril a Julho, pg. 172 — 1903.

Diapterus rhombeus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Gerres rhombeus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VI, pg. — 1830; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 341 — 1859; Everm. & Meek, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 266 — 1886; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.373 e 1.374 — 1898.

Diapterus olisthostomus (Goode & Bean.) = (*Gerres auratus Ranzani*?) — *Gerres olisthumus*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 423 — 1882; Everm. & Meek, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 267 — 1886; Everm. & Bean. Sen. Doc. 46 54 — Congr. 2ª Sess. 23 — 1897; Jord. & Everm, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.374 e 1.376 — 1898 e IV parte, est. CCXVIII, fig. 557 — 1900.

Diapterus brasilianus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Gerres brasilianus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VI, pg. 344 — 1830; *Gerres patáo*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 320 — 1868; *Gerres brasilianus*, Everm. & Meek, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 268 — 1886; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 231 — 1890; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.374 e 1.378 — 1898.

Diapterus plumieri (Cuv. & Val.) = *Gerres plumieri*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VI, pg. 340, est. 167 — 1830; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 340 — 1859 e vol. IV, pg. 253 — 1862; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 583 — 1883; Evermann & Meek, Pr. Acad. Sc. Philad., pg. 270 — 1886; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1 374 e 1379 — 1898.

Chilodactylus macropterus (Bl. & Schn.) = *Cichla macroptera*, Bl. & Schn. Syst., pg. 342 — 1801; *Sciæna macroptera*, Licht. (Forst. sec Berg.) *Cheilodactylus macropterus*, Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 62 — 1850; o mesmo, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. VII, pg. 278 — 1851; *Chilodactylus macropterus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 78 — 1860; Hutton, Fish. N. Zeal, pgs. 8 e 107, fig. 10 — 1872; Günther, Shore Fishes, Chall. Exped., pg. 26 — 1880; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova. (2) X (XXX), pg. 612, 10 — 1891; Gill, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, vol. VI., pg. 99 — 1893; Berg., An. Mus. Nac. B. Ayres, vol. V, ser. II, tomo II, pg. 60 — 1896.

Rhomboplites aurorubens (Cuv. & Val.) = *Centropristis aurorubens*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss, vol. III, pg. 34 — 1829; Storer, Syn.; pg. 288 — 1846; *Mesoprion elegans*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 153 — 1860; *Mesoprion aurorubens*, Günth, Cat., vol. I, pg. 207 — 1859; Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. of Philad., pg. 236 — 1862; *Rhomboplites elegans*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 158 — 1868; e Synopsis, 295 — 1868; Enum., pg. 31 — 1875; *Lutjanus aurorubens*, Vaillant & Boc., M. Sci. au Mexique, Poiss., pg. 117 — 1877; *Rhomboplites aurorubens*, Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 136 — 1879; Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 96 — 1880; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 549 — 1883; *Aprion ariommus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 147 — 1883; *Rhomboplites aurorubens*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 36 — 1884; Gill, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 354 — 1884; Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 463 e 464 — 1884; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 319 — 1890; *Rhomboplites aurorubens*, Jord. & Fesler., Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., pgs. 454 e 543, est. 34 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., part. II, pgs. 1.276-7 — 1898 e parte IV, estampa CC, fig. 52 — 1900.

Ocyurus chrysurus, (Bl.) = *Acará pitamba*, Marcgrav., Hist. Bras., pg. 155 — 1648; *Rabirrubia*, Parra, Dif. Piez., est. 20, fig. 1 — 1787; *Sparus chrysurus*, Bl., Ichthyol., vol. VIII, pg. 25, est. 262 — 1797; *Gramistes, chrysurus* e *Anthias rabirrubia*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pgs. 187 e 309 — 1801; *Sparus chrysurus* e *S. semiluna*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IV, pgs. 115 e 141 — 1803; *Mesoprion aurovittatus*, Agass., Spix, Pisc. Bras., est. 66 — 1829; *Ocyurus chrysurus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 236 — 1862; *Mesoprion chrysurus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 459 — 1828; Guichenot, in Sagra, H. Cuba, pg. 24 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 186 — 1859; *Ocyurus chrysurus e O. aurovittatus*,

Poey, Syn., pg. 295 — 1868; *Ocyurus riggersmoe*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 468, fig. 4 — 1871; *Ocyurus aurovittatus* e *O. chrysurus*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 31 e 40 — 1875; *Lutjanus chrysurus*, Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Sc. au Mexique, pg. 133, est. 5 — 1875; *Ocyurus chrysurus*, Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 921 — 1883; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125 — 1884; Tarleton & Bean, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 151 — 1884; Gill, op. cit., pg. 354; Jordan & Swain, op. cit., pg. 461 — 1884; Jord., op. cit., pg. 319 — 1890; Jord. & Fesler, Report. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 452 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, 1.275 — 1898 e vol. IV, est. CXCIX, fig. 520 — 1900.

Neomænis analis (Cuv. & Val.) = *Anthias quartus etc.*, Catesby, N. H. Carol.— 1743; *Mesoprion analis* e *Mesoprion sobra*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pgs. 341 e 342 — 1828; *Mesoprion isodon*, os mesmos, vol. IX, pg. 328 — 1833; *Mesoprion sobra*, Guichenot, Sagra, H. Cuba, Poiss., pg. 22 — 1859; *Mesoprion vivanus*, *M. isodon* e *M. sobra*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 203, 206 e 209; *Mesoprion analis*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 146, est. 13, fig. 9 — 1860; o mesmo, Report., I, pg. 266 — 1867 e Synopsis, pg. 294 — 1868; *Mesoprion rosaceus*, o mesmo, Ann. Lyc. Nat. H. N. York, vol. IX, pg. 317 — 1870; *Lutjanus analis* e *L. rosaceus*, o mesmo, Enum., pgs. 29 e 30 — 1875; *Lutjanus analis*, Vaillant & Bocourt, Miss. Scient. au Mexique, pg. 119, est. V bis, fig. 1 — 1881; *Lutjanus analis*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125 — 1884; *Lutjanus analis*, Jord. & Swain, loc. cit., pgs. 433 e 445 — 1884; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 648 — 1889; o mesmo, loc. cit.— 1890; Jord & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., pgs. 445 e 446 — 1893; *Neomænis analis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.250 e 1.265 (II parte) — 1898 e est. CXCVIII, fig. 517 — 1900.

Neomænis aya (Bl.) = *Acará-aya*, Marcgrave, Hist. Bras., pgs. 167 e 168 — 1648; *Bodianus aya*, Bl. Ichthyol., vol. VII, pgs. 35 e 227 — 1797; *Bodianus ruber*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 330 — 1801; *Mesoprion campechianus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 149 — 1860; *Lutjanus campechianus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 294 — 1866 e Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. York, pg. 317 — 1870 e Enum., pg. 29 — 1875; *Lutjanus aya*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 55 — 1876; *Lutjanus blackfordi*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 176 — 1878; Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 114 — 1879; Gde. & Bean, loc. cit., pgs. 137 e 156; Bean, op. cit., pg. 96 — 1880; Gde. & Bn., op. cit., pg. 238 — 1882; Good. & Gilb., pg. 275 — 1882; *Lutjanus campechianus*, Poey, Bull. U. S. F. Comm.,

pg. 118 — 1882; *Lutjanus blackfordi* e *L. campechianus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 549 e 921 — 1883; *Lutjanus campechianus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125 — 1884; *Lutjanus vivanus*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 433 e 453 — 1884; *Lutjanus aya*, Jord. & Fesler, pgs. 436 e 447, est. 30 — 1893; *Noemænis aya*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pgs. 1.250 e 1.264 — 1898, est. CXCVII, fig. 516 — 1900.

Neomænis griseus (L) = *Turdus pinnis etc.*, Catesby, H. Nat. Carol., est. 9 — 1743; *Labrus griseus*, L., Syst. Nat., pg. 283 — 1758; *Caballerote*, Parra, Descr. Diff. Piez., est. 25, fig. 1 — 1787; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., pg. 1.283 — 1788; *Sparus tetracanthus*, Bl., Ichthyol., vol. VIII, pg. 93, est. 279 — 1797; *Labrus griseus*, *Anthias caballerote* e *Cichla tetracantha*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pgs. 268, 310 e 338 — 1801; *Bodianus vivanet*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IV, est. 4, fig. 3 — 1803; *Mesoprion griseus* e *M. cyanopterus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss, vol. II, pgs. 355 e 357 — 1828; *Mesoprion cyanopterus* e *M. pargus*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pgs. 472 e 473; *Lobotes emarginatus*, Baird & Girard, Smithonian, Report (9°) pg. 332 — 1855; *Mesoprion griseus*, Guichenot in Sagra, H. Cuba, pg. 26 — 1859; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 194 — 1859; *Neomænis emarginatus*, Girard, U. S. Bounnd Surv., est. 18, IX, figs. 5 e 8 — 1859; *Neomænis emarginatus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 94 — 1861; *Lutjanus novemfascialus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 251 — 1862; *Mesoprion cynodon* e *M. caballerote*, Poey, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 185 — 1863; *Mesoprion pacificus*, Boc., Ann. Sc. Nat. Paris, pg. 223 — 1868; *Mesoprion caballerote*, Poey, Report., vol. II, pg. 157 — 1868; *Mesoprion cynodon*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 268 — 1868; *Lutjanus caballerote*, o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 293 — 1868; *Lutjanus cynodon*, o mesmo, Syn., pg. 294 — 1868; *Genyaroge canina*, Steind., Ichthyol. Not., IX, pg. 18 — 1869; *Lutjanus cubera*, o mesmo, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, pg. 75 — 1871; *Lutjanus griseus*, Cope, Bull. Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., pg. 470 — 1871; *Lutjanus caxis*, Gill, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 806 — 1872-1873; *L. caballerote* e *L cubera*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 26 e 27 — 1875; *Lutjanus, stearnei*, Good. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 179 — 1878; *Lutjanus caxis*, Goode, Bull. U. S. N. Mus., vol. V, pg. 54 — 1876 e Proc. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 137 — 1879; *L. caxis*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 19 — 1880; *Lutjanus dentatus*, Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Scient. au Mexique, pg. 125 — 1881; *Lujanus pacificus*, Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Sc. au Mexique, pg. 123, est. III, fig. 2 — 1881; *L. caballerote*, Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118 — 1882; *L. caxis*, Jord. & Gilb., Proc.

U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 118 — 1882; *Lutjanus novemfasciatus* e *L. prieto*, Jord. & Gilb., op. cit., pgs. 232, 338, 353 e 355 — 1881 e 360, 361 e 365 — 1882; e Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 107, 110 e 112 — 1882; *Lutjanus stearnsi* e *L. caxis*, os mesmos, Pr. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 275 e Synopsis, pgs. 549 e 578 — 1883; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 921 — 1883; *Lutjanus griseus*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 193 — 1884; *Lutjanus caballerote*, o mesmo, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 35 — 1884; o mesmo, Proc. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 126 — 1884; *Lutjanus stearnsi*, Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 42 — 1884; *Lutjanus griseus*, *L. cuberu* e *L. novemfasciatus*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 431, 439, 442 e 443 — 1884; *Lutjanus cyanopterus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 534 — 1886; *Lutjanus griseus*, Jord., *L. novemfasciatus*, Everman & Jenkins, Prc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 146 — 1891; *Lutjanus caninus*, *L. novemfasciatus*, *L. cyanopterus* e *L. griseus*, Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish Com., pgs. 433, 434, 439, 440 e 441, est. 28 — 1893; *Neomænis novemfasciatus*, *N. cyanopterus* e *N. griseus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 (II parte) U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.248, 1.252, 1.254 e 1.255 — 1898.

Neomænis apodus (Walb.) = ? *Perca marina*, etc. Catesby, Hist. Carol., tab. 41 — 1743; *Caxis* Parra, Diff. Piez., est. 8, fig. 2 — 1787 : ? *Perca apoda*, Walbaum, Art. Pisc. — 1892; *Sparus caxis* e *Bodianus striatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pgs. 284 e 335, est. 65 — 1801; *Lutjanus aculirostris*, Desm. Prém. Dec. Ichthyol., pg. 12, est. 3 — 1823; *Mesoprion cynodon*, *M. linea* e *M. flavescens*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Poiss vol. II, pgs. 465, 468 e 472 — 1828; ? *Perca apoda* Forster, Cat. Anim. (pg. 21) — 1844; *Mesoprion albostriatus*, Peters, Berl. Monatsber, pg. 111 — 1865; *Mesoprion cynodon*, Boc., Ann. d'Hist. Nat. de Paris, pg. 224 — 1868; *Mesoprion caxis*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 269 — 1868; *Lutjanus caxis*, o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 293 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 25 — 1875; *Lutjanus caxis*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125 — 1884; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 435 — 1884; *Mesoprion cynodon*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 534 — 1886 e *M. caxis* Jord., loc. cit., pg. 648 — 1889; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 319 — 1890; Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 435 e 443, est. 29 — 1893; *Neomænis apodus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 (II parte) U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.249 e 1.258 — 1893 e IV parte, est. CXCVII, fig. 515 — 1900.

Neomænis jocú (Bl. & Schn.) = *Jocú*, Parra, Descr. Diff. Piez. Hist. Nat., vol. I, est. 25, fig. 2 — 1787; *Anthias jocú*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 310

— 1801; *Mesoprion jocú*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 466 — 1828; *Mesoprion litura*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poss., vol. II, pg. 467 — 1828; *Mesoprion cynodon*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pag. 194 — 1859; *Mesoprion jocú*, Poey, Rep., pg. 268 — 1867; *Lutjanus jocú*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 292 — 1868; *Lutjanus jocú*, Poey, Enum., pg. 26 — 1873; Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Sci. au Mexique, vol. IV, est. 5, fig. 19 — 1881; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125 — 1884; *Misoprion litura*, Jord., loc. cit., pg. 524 — 1886; Jord., & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 431 e 437 — 1884; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 648 — 1889; o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 319 — 1890; Jord. & Fesler, Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 434 e 443 — 1893.

Neomænis synagris (L.) = *Salpa purpurascens*, etc., Catesby, H. N. Carol., est. 17 — 1743; *Sparus synagris*, Linneu, Syst. Nat., pg. 280 — 1758; Gmlin., Syst. Naturæ, pg. 1.257 — 1788; *Sparus synagris* e *Sparus vermicularis*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pgs. 274 e 275 — 1801; *Lutjanus aubrieti*, Desmar. Prém. Dec. Ichthyol., pg. 17, est. 2 — 1823; *Mesoprion uninotatus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 449 — 1828; Agassiz in Spix, Pis. Bras., pg. 120, est. 65 — 1829; Casteln., Anim. Nouv., est. 65, pg. 4, Guichenot, in Sagra, H. Cuba, pg. 21 — 1859; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 202 — 1859; *Lutjanus uninotatus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 294 — 1868; *Lutjanus uninotatus*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 470 — 1871; *Lutjanus synagris*, Poey., Enum., pg. 27 — 1875; *Lutjanus aubrieti*, Vaillant & Boc., M. Sc. au Mexique, pag. 126 — 1881; *L. synagris*, Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 922 — 1883; Jord., Bull. U. S. Fish. Com., pg. 77 — 1884; Jordan & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus, pgs. 432 e 448 — 1884; Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 125, 1.884 e 648 — 1889; Jordan, op. cit., pg. 319 — 1890; Jordan & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 437 e 450, est. 32 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47, 2ª parte, pgs. 1.251 e 1.270 — 1898 e est. CXCVIII — 1900.

Pagrus pagrus (L.) = *Sparus pagrus*, L., Syst. Nat., pg. 279 — 1758; *Sparus argenteus*, Bl. & Schn., pg. 271 — 1801; *Pagrus argenteus*, Cuv., Règne Anim., vol. I, pg. 272 — 1817; *Pagrus vulgaris*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VI, pg. 142, est. 148 — 1830; *Pagrus vulgaris*, Günth, Cat., vol. I, pg. 466 — 1859; *Pagrus argenteus*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 133 — 1879; *Sparus pagrus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 278 — 1882; *Sparus pagrus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn. Fish N. Am., pg. 556 — 1883; Jord., Report. U. S. Fish. Com., pg. 878 — 1887;

Pagrus vulgaris, Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. de Genova (2) X (XXX) pgs. 612-9—(1891); *Sparus pagrus*, Jord. & Fesl., pgs. 515 e 516—Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., est. 53—1893; C. Berg., Enum. Pec. Marinos, An. Mus. Nat. B. Aires, pg. 49, tom. IV (II serie, tom. I)—1895; *Pagrus pagrus* (L.) Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.356—1898, est. CCXV, fig. 551—1900.

Calamus bajonado (Bl. & Schn.) = *Bajonado*, Parra, Piez, pg. 13, est. 8—1787; *Sparus bajonado*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 284—1801; *Pagellus caninus*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 199—1860; *Calamus plumatula*, Guichenot, Revis. des Pagels, Mém. Soc. Imp. Cherb., pg. 119—1868; *Pagellus bajonado*, Poey, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 177—1863; o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 308—1868; *Calamus bajonado*, o mesmo, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, vol. X, pg. 176, est. VI, fig. 1—1872; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 55—1875; o mesmo, An. Soc. H. Nat. Hesp., vol. X, pg. 328—1881; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 20—1884; *Calamus plumatula*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 537—1886; *Calamus bajonado*, Jord. & Fesler, pgs. 509 e 512, est. 50—1893; Jord. & Eigenm., pgs. 1.348 e 1.352, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte—1898 e est. CCXIII, fig. 548, IV parte—1900.

Calamus penna (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pagellus penna*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VI, pg. 154—1830; *Pagelus microps*, Guichenot, in Sagra H. Nat. Cuba, pg. 188, est. 3, fig. 1—1845; *Pagellus humilis*, Poey, Ann. Synopsis, pg. 308—1868; *Grammateus humilis*, Poey, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, pg. 182—1872 e Enum., pg. 56—1875; *Pagelus milneri*, Good & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 134—1879; *Calamus penna* e *C. microps*, Guichenot, Revision des Pagels. Mem. Soc. Imp. de Cherburg, pgs. 114 e 118, vol. XIV; *Sparus milneri*, Jord. & Gilb. Synopsis, pg. 556—1883; *Calamus penna*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 21—1884; *Calamus microps*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 537—1886; *Calamus penna*, Jordan e Fesler, Rpt. U. S. Fish, Comm., pgs. 510 e 514, est. 51—1893; Jord. & Eigem., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.349 e 1.354—1898 e IV parte, est. CCXIV, fig. 549—1900.

Calamus arctifrons (Goode & Bean.) = *Calamus arctifrons*, Good. & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 425—1882; Jordan & Gilbert., Synopsis, pg. 928—1883; Jordan & Gilbert., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 23—1884; Jordan & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 232—1884; Jord. & Fesler, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 510 e 514, est. 52—1893, Jord. & Ei-

genm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.349 e 1.355 — 1898 e IV parte, est. CCXIV, fig. 550 — 1900.

Archosargus unimaculatus (Bl.) = ? *Salema*, Marcgrav., Hist. Nat. Bras. Pisces, fig. 153 — 1648; *Bream*, Browne, Jamaica, fig. 446, n. 1 — 1756; *Perca unimaculata*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. 308 — 1792; *Grammistes unimaculatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 184 — 1801; *Sparus salin.* Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., pg. 136, vol. IV — 1803; *Sargus humerimaculatus*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. Freycinet, Zool., pg. 297 — 1825; *Sargus unimaculatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VI, pg. 46 — 1830; *Sargus flavolineatus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VI, pg. 44 — 1830; Storer, Syn. Fishes. N. Am., pg. 334 — 1845; *Sargus flavolineatus* e *S. unimaculatus*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 446 — 1859; *Sargus caribeus*, Poey, Mem. Pisc. Cub., vol. II, pg. 197 — 1860; *Sargus unimaculatus*, Fish. Centr. Am., pg. 386 — 1866; *Sargus flavolineatus*, Poey, Syn. Fish., pg. 310 — 1868; Poey, Eunum, pg. 57 — 1875; *Sargus caribæus*, Poey, Fauna P. Riqueña, pg. 328 — 1881; *Diplodus caribæus*, Jord., & Gilb., Syn., pg. 930 — 1883; *Diplodus unimaculatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 128 — 1884; Bean, estes Procedings, pg. 158; Jord. Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 91 — 1885; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 43 — 1886; *Diplodus flavolineatus*, *Diplodus unimaculatus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 42 — 1886; *Sargus flavolineatus*, Eigenmann & Hughes, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 69 — 1887; *Archosargus unimaculatus*, Jord. & Fesler, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 519 e 520, est. 55 — 1893; Jordan & Eigenmann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.359 — 1898 e parte IV, est. CCXVI, fig. 553 — 1900.

Archosargus probatocephalus (Walb.) = *Sparus*, Schopf, Schrift Gesellschaft. Naturf. Freunde, vol. VIII, pg. 152 — 1788; *Sparus probatocephalus*, Walbaum, Artedi Pisc., pg. 295 — 1792; *Sparus ovicephalus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 280 — 1801; *Sargus ovis*, Mitch, Trans. Lit. and. Phil. Soc. N. Y. I., pg. 392, est. 2, fig. 5 — 1814; *Sargus ovis* e *Sargus aries*, Cuvier & Val., vol. VI, pg. 42 — 1830; *Sargus ovis*, De Kay, Nat. H. New-York, Fishes, pg. 89, est. 8, fig. 23 — 1842; Storer, Synopsis, pg. 332 — 1846; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 447 e 449 — 1859; *Sargus ovis*, Holbr. I. S. Carol., pg. 54, est. 8, fig. 2 — 1860; *Sargus ovicephalus*, Gill., Pr. Academy Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 20 — 1860; Gill., Cat. Fish. East Coast N. Am., pg. 31 — 1861; *Sargus aries*, Günth., Fish. Centr. Am., pg. 386 — 1864; *Sargus ovis*, Storer, Fish. Mass., pg. 126, est. X, fig. 1 — 1867; *Archosargus probatocephalus*, Gill., Cat. Fish. East Coast N. Am., pg. 27 — 1873; *Archosargus*

probatocephalus, Uhler & Lugger, Fishes of Maryland, pg. 103—1874; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 379—1878; Goode e Bean, Pr. U. S. Mus., pg. 133—1879; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 22—1880; Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 95—1880; *Diplodus probatocephalus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 605—1882; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 558—1883; *Diplodus probatocephalus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 128—1884; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 332—1884; Jord. & Meek, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237—1884; Jord., Cat. F. N. Am., pg. 91—1885; Gill., Standart Nat. H., vol. III, pg. 220, fig. 125—1885; *Archosargus probatocephalus*, Goode e Bean, U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 208—1885; *Diplodus probatocephalus*, Goode H. Aquat. Anim., pg. 381, ests. 130 e 131—1886; *Sargus probatocephalus* e *S. aries*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 27 e 538—1886; Eigenmann & Huges, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 68—1887; *Archosargus probatocephalus* e *A. aries*, Jord. & Fesl., pgs. 520 e 522, ests. 56 e 57—1893; Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. 47, U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.359 e 1.361—1898; IV parte, est. CCXVI, fig. 554—1900.

Diplodus argenteus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Sargus argenteus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VI, fig. 44—1830; Günther, Cat., vol I, pg. 444—1859; *Sargus caudimacula*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pag. 198—1860; o mesmo, Syn., pg. 310—1868; *Sargus argenteus*, Günther, Challenger, Shore Fishes, pg. 5—1880; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 538—1886; *Diplodus argenteus*, Eigenm. & Hugues, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 73—1887; Jord. & Fesler, Rev. Sparoid Fishes, pg. 524—1893; Berg, An. Mus. B. Ayres, pg. 50—1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.363—1898.

Kyphosus incisor (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pimelepterus incisor*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. VIII, pg. 198—1831; *Pimelepterus flavolineatus*, Poey, Rep., pg.319—1866; *Kyphosus incisor*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.386—1898; Mir. Rib., Cat. da Inspectoria de Mattas e Pesca da Prefeitura, pg. 39, n. 124, est. n. 119—1908.

Haemulon sciurus (Shaw.) = *Anthias formosus*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. *CCCXXIII*—1790; *Sparus sciurus*, Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. IV, est. 64—1803; *Hæmulon elegans*, Cuv., Régne Anim., vol. II (2ª ed.), pg. 175,—1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pag. 227—1830; *Hæmulon similis*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. etc., vol. II, pg. 11—1885; Günther, Cat., vol. I,

pg. 306 — 1859; *Hæmulon luteum* e *H. multilineatum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pgs. 174 e 188 — 1860; *Hæmulon elegans*, Putnam, Bull, Mus. Comp. Zool, pg. 12 — 1863; Poey, Rep., vol. I, pg. 309 — 1867; *Hæmulon luteum* e *H. multilineatum*, Poey, Synopsis, pgs. 317 e 318 — 1868; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 471 — 1871; *Hæmulon hians*, Haly, Ann. Nat. Hist., vol. XV, pg. 268 — 1875; *Hæmulon luteum* e *H. multilineatum*, Poey, Enum., pg. 44 — 1875; *Hæmulon elegans*, Vaillant & Boc., Exped. Scient au Mexique, IV parte, est. 7 — 1877; *Hæmulon luteum*, Poey, Anal. H. Nat. Madrid, pg. 201 — 1881; *Diabasis elegans*, Jord. & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 923 — 1883; *Hæmulon sciurus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 426 — 1884; *Hæmulon sciurus*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 286 e 321 — 1885; Jord. & Fesler., Report, U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 466 e 474, est. 38 — 1893; Jord. & Everm, pgs. 1.293 e 1.303, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pt., est. 205, pg. 531 — 1898 e pt. IV — 1900.

Hæmulon plumieri (Lacép.) = *Guabicoara*, Margrave, Hist. Nat. Bras., pg. 163 — 1648; *Perca Marina*, etc., Catesby, Hist. Nat. Carol., est. 6 — 1743; *Labrus plumieri*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 480, est. 2, fig. 2 — 1802; *Hæmulon formosum*, Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 175, — 1829; *Hæmulon arcuatum*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IX, pg. 481 — 1833; *Hæmulon formosum*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 305 — 1859; *Hæmulon arára* e *H. subarcuatum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pgs. 177 e 419 — 1860; *Diabasis plumieri*, Jord. e Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 603 — 1882, Synopsis, pg. 971 — 1883 e Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 126 — 1884; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 286 e 303 — 1884; Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 466 e 475 — 1893; Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat., Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.293 e 1.304 — 1898 e IV pte., est. CCV — 1900.

Hæmulon flavolineatum (Desm.) = *Diabasis flavolineatus*, Desm., Première Decàde Ichthyol., pg. 35, est. 2, fig. 1 — 1823; Desm., Dict. Class., vol. V, pg. 235, est. 98, fig. 1 — 1825; *Hæmulon heterodon*, e *Hæmulon xanthopterum*, Cuv. & Val., Règne Anim., pgs. 174 e 176 — 1829; *H. heterodon*, Cuv. & Valenc., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. V, pg. 175, est. 121 — 1830; *Hæmulon xanthopterum*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 312 — 1859; *Anarmostus flavolineatus*, Putnam, Bull. M. C. Zool. Cambridge, pg. 12 — 1863; *Hæmulon flavolineatum* e *H. heterodon*, Poey, Synopsis, Rep., vol. I, pg. 318 — 1867; *Hæmulon flavolineatum*, Poey., pg. 318 — 1868 e Enum., pg. 45 — 1875; *Hæmulon xanthopterum*, Cope, Pr. Am. Phil. Soc., pg. 471 — 1871; *Hæmulon xanthopterum*, Bean., Pr. U. S.

Nat.Mus., pg. 96 — *Hæmulon flavolineatum*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 126 — 1884; Jord. & Swain, Prc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 286 e 305 — 1884; Jord. & Fesler, Rep., U. S. Fish Comm., pgs. 466 e 476 — 1893; Jord. & Evernm., pgs. 1.293 e 1.396 — 1898.

Hæmulon parra (Desm.) = *Diabasis parra*, Desm, Prém. Dec. Ichthyol. pg. 30, est. 2, fig. 2 — 1823; *Hæmulon cana*, Agassiz, Spix, Pisc. Bras., pg. 130, est. 69 — 1829; *Hæmulon caudimacula*, Cuv. & Règne Anim., pg. 176 — 1829; Cuv. & Valenciennes, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 176, e *H. chromis*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 180 — 1830; *Hæmulon parræ*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv., etc., pg. 10 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 310 e 313 — 1859; *Hæmulon acutum*, *H. serratum* e *H. albidum*, Poey, Mem, vol. II, pgs. 180, 181 e 354 — 1860; *Anarmosthus, serratus*, Putnam, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., pg. 12 — 1863; Rep., vol. I, pg. 310 — 1867; *Hæmulon acutum*, Poey; Synopsis, pgs. 315, 316 e 317 — 1868; Poey. Enum., pg. 45 e 46 — 1875; *H. serratum*, e *H. albidum* Poey, Synopsis, pg. 316 e *Hæmulon caudimacula*, Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 322 — 1881; *Hæmulon serratum*, Poey, Anal. Hist. Nat. Madrid, pg. 201 — 1881; *Diabasis chromis*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 924 — 1883; *Hæmulon acutum*, Bn. & Dresel, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 158 — 1884; Jord. & Swain, os mesmos proceedings, pgs. 285 e 294; *Hæmulon parra*, Jord., Bull. U. S. Fish., Comm., pg. 78 — 1884 e Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 126 — 1884; *Hæmulon parra*, Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 465 e 470, est. 37 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pgs. 1.293 e 1.297 — 1898 e IV parte, est. CCIV, fig. 530 — 1900.

Hæmulon carbonarium (Poey.) = *Hæmulon carbonarium*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 176 — 1860; Poey, Synopsis, pg. 318 — 1868; Poey, Enum., pg. 44 — 1875; Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 285 e 298 — 1885; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 319 — 1890; Jord. & Fesler, Report. U. S. Fishes Comm., pgs. 465 e 472 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.293 e 1.300 — 1898.

Hæmulon steindachneri (Jord. & Gilb.) = *Hæmulon caudimacula*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr., vol. III, pg. 15 — 1875; *Diabasis steindachneri*, Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 322 — 1881, e pgs. 107 e 110 — 1882; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 361 e 372 — 1882; *Hæmulon ste indachneri*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pgs. 285 á 299 — 1884 (1885); *Hæmulon schranki*, Everm. & Jenkins, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 153 — 1891; Jord. & Fesler, Report U. S. Fish. Comm.,

pgs. 466 e 473 — 1893; *Hæmulon steindachneri*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.293 e 1.301 — 1898.

Hæmulon album Cuv. & Val. = *Perca marina gibbosa*, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., pg. 2, est. 2 — 1742; *Perca gibbosa*, Walbaum, Artedi Pisc., pg. 348 — 1792; *Calliodon gibbosus*, Bloch & Schn., Syst., pg. 312 — 1801; *Hæmulon album*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 179 — 1830; *Hæmulon microphthalmum*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pg. 306 — 1859; *Diabasis album*, Putnam, Bull. Mus., Comp. Zool., pg. 12 — 1863; Poey, Rep., vol. I, pg. 310 — 1867; Synopsis, pg. 312 — 1868; Enum., pg. 45 — — 1875; *Hæmulon chrysopterum*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V pg. 53 — 1876; Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118 — 1882; *Diabasis album*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 924 — 1883; *Hæmulon gibbosum*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 126 — 1885; Bn. & Dresel, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 158 — 1885; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 284 e 290 — 1885; *Hæmulon album*, Jord. & Fesl., Rep. U. S. Fish., Comm., pgs. 465 a 469, est. 35 — 1893; Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.292 e 1.295 — 1898 e IV parte, est. CCIII, pg. 528 — 1900.

Hæmulon bonariense Cuv. & Val. — *Hæmulon canna*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 173 e *Hæmulon bonariense*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 174 — 1830; *Hæmulon canna*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pg. 311 — 1859; Poey, Repert., vol. I, pg. 309 — 1867; *Hæmulon notatum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 179 — 1868; Synopsis, pg. 317 — 1868; *Hæmulon retrocurrens*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pgs. 236 e 461 — 1868; Enum., pg. 46 — 1875; *Hæmulon continuum*, Poey, Enum., pg. 46 — 1875; o mesmo, Ann. Soc. Hist. Nat. de Madrid, pg. 210 — 1881; *Hæmulon parræ*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 285 e 292 — 1885; *Hæmulon bonariense*, Jord. & Fesl., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 465 e 470 — 1893; Jord., & Evern., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.292 e 1.297 — 1898.

Bathystoma rimator (Jord. & Swain) = *Hæmulon chrysopteron*, Cuv. & Val., His. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 240 — 1830 (Erroneamente confundido com *Perca chrysoptera* L.); *Hæmulon chrysopterum*, Gthr., Cat., vol. I, pg. 313 — 1859; *Hæmulon quadrilineatum*, Holbr., Ichthyol. S. Carol., pg. 195 — 1860; *Hæmulon? caudimacula*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 47 — 1875; *Hæmulon parræ*, Poey, Enum., pg. 47 — 1875; *Diabasis aurolineatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 276 e 307 — 1882; *D. chrysopterus* e *Diabasis aurolineatus*, Jord. & Gilb.,

Synopsis, pgs. 553 e 973 — 1883; *Hæmulon rimator.*, Bean & Dresel., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 158 — 1884; Jord. & Swain., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 308 — 1884; Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 467 e 477, est. 41 — 1883; *Bathystoma rimator*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 1.308 (parte II — 1898), parte IV, est. CCVI, fig. 534 — 1900.

Bathystoma aurolineatum (Cuv. & Val.) = *Hæmulon aurolineatum*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pag. 237 — 1830; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 318 — 1859; *Hæmulon jeniguano*, Poey, vol. II, pg. 183 — 1860; *Bathystoma jeniguano*, Putnam, Bull. Mus. Comparat. Zool., pg. 12 — 1863; *Hæmulon jeniguano*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 319 — 1868; Poey, Enum., pg. 47 — 1875; *Diabasis jeniguano*, Jord. & Gilb. — Synopsis, pg. 925 — 1883; *Hæmulon aurolineatum*, Jord., & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 287 e 310 — 1885; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 319 — 1890; Jord. & Fesl. Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 467 e 478 — 1893; *Bathystoma aurolineatum*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.308 e 1.310 — 1898.

Bathystoma striatum (L.) = *Capéüna*, Marcgrve, pg. 155 — 1648; *Perca striata*, Linneu, Syst. Nat., pg. 293 — 1758; *Grammistes trivittatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 188 — 1801; *Serranus capéüna*, Licht, Abhandl. Berl. Akad., pg. 288 — 1821; *Hæmulon capéüna*, Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 176 — 1829; *Hæmulon quadrilineatum*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 238, est. 120 — 1830; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 316 — 1859; *Hæmulon quinquelineatum*, Poey, Mem., pg. 419 — 1860; o mesmo, Report., vol. I, pg. 310 — 1867 e vol. II, pg. 161 — 1868; Enum., pg. 47 — 1895; *Hæmulon capéüna*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 53 — 1876; *Diabasis trivittatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 554 — 1883; *Hæmulon quadrilineatum*, Jord. & Swain. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 277 e 311 — 1885; *Hæmulon striatum*, Jord. & Fesler, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 468 e 479 — 1893; *Bathystoma striatum*, Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.308 e 1.310 — 1898.

Brachygenys chrysargyreus (Günth.) = *Hæmulon chrysargyreum*, Günth, Cat., vol. I, pg. 314 — 1859; *Hæmulon tæniatum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 182 — 1860; *Brachygenys tæniata*, Poey., Synopsis, pg. 310 — 1868; Poey, Enum., pg. 47 — 1875; *Hæmulon chrysargyreum*, Günth., Shore Fishes of Chall. Exped., pg. 7 — 1880; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 126 — 1884; *Hæmulon tæniatum*, Jord. & Swain, loc. cit., pg. 307; *Hæmulon chrysargyreum*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat.

Mus., vol. IX, pg. 536 — 1886; Jord. & Swain, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 305 — 1885; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 648 — 1889; Jord. & Fesler, Report U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 467 e 476, est. 40 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.307 — 1898, e parte IV, est. CCVI, fig. 533 — 1900.

Conodon nobilis (L.) = *Perca nobilis*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., pg. 291 — 1758; *Sciæna plumieri*, Bl., Ichthyol., vol. IX, pg. 57, est. 306 — 1797; *Sciæna coro*, Bl., op. cit., est. 307, fig. 2 — 1791; *Cheilodipterus chrysopterus*, Lacép., H. N. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 542, est. 33, fig. 1 — 1802; *Conodon antillanus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss, vol. V, pg. 116 — 1830; *Pristipoma coro*, os mesmos, op. et loc. cit., pg. 198; *Conodon plumieri*, Günth., Cat., vol. 1, pg. 304 — 1859; *Conodon nobilis*, Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 488 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 1.324 — 1898.

Brachydeuterus corvinæformis (Steind.) = *Hæmulon corvineforme*, Steind. Ichthyol. Notizen, vol. VII, pg. 16 — 1868; *Pomadasys corvinæformis*, Jord. & Fesler, pgs. 492 e 495 — 1893; *Pomadasys corvinæformis*, Ihering, Os peixes da Costa do Mar no Estado do Rio Grande do Sul, pg. 11 — 1896; *Brachydeuterus corvinæformis*, Jord. & Rutter, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 110 — 1897; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 1.326 — 1898.

Pomadasys ramosus (Poey.) = *Pristipoma ramosum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 186 — 1860; *Pristipoma boucardi*, Steind., Ichthyol., not. IX, pg. 1 — 1869; *Pomadasys ramosus*, Jord. & Fesler, Report U. S. Fish Comm., pgs. 491 e 494; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.330 e 1.334 — 1898.

Pomadasys crocro (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pristipoma crocro*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. des Poiss., vol. V, pg. 197 — 1830; *Pristipoma cultriferum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 185 — 1860; *Pomadasys approximans*, Bn. & Dres., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 160 — 1884; *Pomadasys crocro*, Jord. & Fesl., Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 490 e 493 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.330 e 1.333 — 1898.

Orthopristis ruber (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pristipoma rubrum* e *P. lineatum*, Cuv. & Val., H. N. des Poiss., vol. V, pgs. 212 e 214 — 1830; *Orthopristis ruber*, Jord. & Fesler, Report, U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 496 e

499 — 1893; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, pg. 171, Bol. Soc. Nac. de Agricultura — Abril á Julho, 1903 — Separata, pg. 28 — 1904.

Anisotremus bicolor (Casteln.) = *Pristipoma bicolor*, Castelnau, Animaux Nouveaux ou Ráres de la Amerique du Sud, pg. 8, est. 2, fig. 2 — 1850; *Pristipoma trilineatum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 343 — 1861; *Pristoma brasiliense*, Steind, Stzungsber Akads. Wien, 1013, est. XVII — 1863; *Anisotremus bicolor*, Jord. & Fesler, Report., U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 482 e 485 — 1893; *Anisotremus bicolor*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 319 — 1890; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.315 e 1.319 — 1898.

Anisotremus surinamensis (Bl.) = *Lutjanus surinamensis*, Bl. Ichthyol, pg. 1, est. 253, vol. VIII — 1797; *Holocentrus gibbosus*, Lacép., vol. IV, pg. 344 — 1803; *Pristipoma bilineatum*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pgs. 271 — 1830; *Pristipoma melanopterum*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pag. 273; *Pristipoma surinamensis*, Cuv. & Val., pg. 273, vol. V — 1830; *Haemulon obtusum* e *H. labridum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pgs. 182 e 419 — 1860; *Genytremus interruptus*, Gill., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 256 — 1861; *Pristipoma furthi*, Steind., Ichthyol, Beitr., vol. V, pg. 4 — 1876; *Pomadasys bilineatum* e *P. furthi*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 385 — 1881; *Anisotremus bilinatus*, Jord. & Boll., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 181 — 1889; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 319 — 1890; *Anisotremus surinamensis*, Jord. & Fesler, Report., U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 482 e 484 — 1893; *Anisotremus surinamensis* e *A. interruptus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.315, 1.318 e 1.898 e IV parte, est. CCVIII, fig. 537 — 1900.

Anisotremus virginicus (L.) = *Guatucupa-juba*, Maregrave, Hist. Nat. Brasil., Pisces, pg. 147 — 1648; *Acará pinima*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 152; *Sparus virginicus*, L., Syst. Nat., pg. 281 — 1758; *Sparus vittatus*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. 263 — 1791; *Perca juba*, Bl., Ichthyol, est. 308, fig. 2 — 1791; *Grammistes mauritii*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 185 — 1801; ? *Pristipoma catharinæ*, Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 269 — 1830; *Pristipoma rodo*, Cuv. & Val., loc. cit., pg. 274; *Pristipoma acará-pinima*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 8 — 1850; *Pristipoma virginicum*, Günther, Cat. I, pg. 288 — 1859; *Anisotremus virginicus*, Gill., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 107 — 1861; *Pomadasys virginicus*, Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 385 — 1881; *Anisotremus virginicus*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 319 — 1890; *A. virginicus* e *A. catharinæ*, Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Com., pgs. 483, 486

e 487, est. 43 — 1893; *Anisotremus virginicus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.316 e 1.322, II parte, 1898 e IV parte, est. CCIX — 1900.

Genyatremus luteus (Bl.) = *Lutjanus luteus*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. 247 — 1793; *Grammistes hepatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 187 — 1801; *Dagramma cavifrons*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. V, est. 123 — 1830; *Genyatremus luteus*, Jord. & Fesler, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 504 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 13 — 1898.

Boridia grossidens Cuv. & Val. = *Boridia grossidens*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. de Poiss, vol. V, pg. 115, est. 114 — 1830; Jordan & Fesler, Report. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 526 — 1893; Berg., Comm. Mus. B. Aires, Tomo I, n. 9, pg. 308 — 1901; *Genyatremus luteus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho de 1903, pg. 171; *Mylacrodon göeldi*, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, vol. II, pg. 68 — Outubro de 1903; *Genyatremus luteus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, Separata, parte 23, Outubro de 1903-1904; *Boridia grossidens*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Brasiliense, Hœmulidœ, pg. 29 — 1913.

Paraupenus maculatus, (Bl.) = *Pira-metára*, Marcgrave, pg. 156 — 1648; *Mullus maculatus*, Bloch, tab. 348, pg. 79, X pte. — 1797; *Upeneus maculatus* e *Upeneus punctatus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss, III, pgs. 478 e 482 — 1829; Poey, Mem., I, pg. 223 — 1851; Günther, Cat, I, pg. 408—1859; *Mullypeneus maculatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 307 — 1868; *Upeneus maculatus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 858 — 1896.

Mulloides macrophthalmus, Mir. Rib. = *Mulloides macrophthalmus*, Miranda Ribeiro, Fauna-Brasiliense, Peixes, Tomo V, Archivos do Museu Nacional, vol. XVII, Mullidæ, pg. 3 — 1916.

Pseudomulloides carmineus, Mir. Rib. = *Pseudomulloides carmineus*, Miranda Rib., loc. cit. — 1916.

Mullus surmuletus (L.) = *Mullus surmuletus*, Linnæus, Syst. Naturæ, ed X, pg. 300 — 1758; Bloch, Ichthyol, II pte., pg. 103, est. LVII — 1785; Lacép., vol. III, pg. 394 — 1801; Cuv., Règne Animal, Poiss, est. 19, fig. 2 — 1829; Günther, Cat., I, pg. 401 — 1859; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, pg. 165, Abril á Julho de 1903.

Eques acuminatus (Bl. & Schn.) = *Eques acuminatus* est. 26, fig. 33, Artedi-in Seba, tomo III — 1758; *Grammistes acuminatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 184 — 1801; *Eques lineatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 126 — 1830; *Eques acuminatus*, Castelu. Anim., Nouv., etc., pg. 10 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 280 — 1860; Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 370 — 1861; o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 325 — 1868; Cope,, Ich. L. Ant., pg. 471 — 1870; Poey, Enum., pg. 49 — 1875; *Paréques acuminatus*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 50 — 1876; Jordan, Cat. Fish. N. Am, pg. 94 — 1885; Jordan& Eigen., Report., U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 439 e 440 — 1889; for — 1886, *Eques acuminatus* e *Eques acuminatus* var *umbrosus.*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.485 e 1.487 — 1898.

Eques lanceolatus, (L.) = *Chætedon lanceolatus*, Linnæus, Systema Nat., ed. X, pg. 277 — 1758; *Serrana*. Parra, Dif. Piez, est. II — 1787; *Eques âmerinus*. Bl., Ichthyol, est. 347 — 1793; *Eques balteatus.*, Cuv., Règne Anim, ed. II, est. 29, fig. 2 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poisson, vol. V, pg. 122 — 1830; *Sciæna edwardi*, Gronow, Cat., ed. Gray, pg. 53 — 1854; *Eques lanceolatus*, Castelnau. Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 10 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 279 — 1860; Poey, Enum., pg. 49 — 1875; Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 932 — 1883; Jord. & Eigenmann, pg. 442 — 1889.

Pogonias chromis (L.) = *Labrus cromis*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. XII, 479 — 1766; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., pg. 1.292 — 1788; *Labrus cromis*, Schopf, Schrift Naturf. Freunde Berlin, VIII, pg. 158 — 1788; *Sciæna chromis*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 82 — 1801; *Pogonias fasciatus*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 137 — 1802; *Pogomathus courbina*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., V, pg. 121 — 1803; Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 314 — 1802; *Mugil gruniens* e *M. gigas*, Mitchill, Report Fish. N. York, pg. 16 — 1814; *Labrus gruniens*, *Sciæna fusca*, *S. gigas*, Mitchill, Trans. Litt. Philos. Soc., pgs. 405, 409 e 413 — 1815; *Pogonias chromis*, Cuv., Règne Anim., est. 29, fig. 1 — 1829; *Pogonias chromis* e *Pogonias fasciatus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., V, pgs. 153 e 156, est. 118 — 1830; *Pogonias gigas*, Ayres, Fish, Brookhaven, pg. 260 — 1842; *Pogonias chromis* e *Pogonias fasciatus*, De Kay, New-York Fauna, Fishes, pgs. 80 e 81, est. 14, fig. 40 — 1842; Storer, Syn. Fish. N. Am., pg. 342 — 1846; Storer, Syn., pg. 324 — 1846; *Pogonias chromis*, Girard, U. S. & Mexico Bound. Surv., pg. 11 — 1859; *Pogonias chromis* e *Pogonias fasciatus*, Holbrook, Ichthyol S. Carol, 1ª ed., pgs. 112 e 118, est. 16, figs. 1 e 2 — 1860; *Pogonias chromis* e

Pogonias fasciatus, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 270 — 1860; *Pogonias chromis*, Uhler & Lugger, Fishes Maryland, pg. 98 — 1876; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 377 — 1878; *Pogonias chromis*, Gde. & Bean, Fishes Esex. County, Mass. Bay, pg. 17 — 1879; Goode & B., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 131 — 1879; Bean., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 93 — 1880; *Pogonias fasciatus*, Günther, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., 1880; *Pogonias chromis*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 280 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert., loc. cit., pg. 605 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 568 — 1883; Jord. & Swain., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 233 — 1884; Jord. & Meek, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237 — 1884; Gde., H. Aquat. Anim., pg. 367, ests. 121 e 122 — 1884; Jord., Cat. F. N. Am., pg. 93 — 1885; *Pogonias chromis*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Fish. Comm. for 1886, pg. 435, est. IV, figs. 10 e 11 — 1889; *Pogonias chromis*, Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, pg. 57 — 1895; Ihering, Os Peixes da Costa do Mar, pg. 12 — 1896; *Pogonias chromis* e *P. courbine*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.482 e 1.483 — 1898; parte IV, est. CCXV, fig. 573 — 1900.

Menticirrhus americanus (L.) = *Alburnus americanus*, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., est. 12, fig. 2 — 1771; *Cyprinus americanus*, Linn., pg. 321 — 1758; *Perca alburnus*, L, ed. XII, S. Nat., pg. 482 — 1766; Schöpf. Schrift. Naturf. Freunde Berlin, VIII, pg. 162 — 1788, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 87 — 1801; *Centropomus alburnus*, Lacép, Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pgs. 249, 257 e 264 — 1802; *Umbrina alburnus* e *Umbrina* Cuv. & Val., *martinicensis*, vol. V, pgs. 133 e 138; *Umbrina gracilis e Umbrina arenata*, os mesmos., loc. cit., pg. 141 — 1830; *Umbrina arenata*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, Fishes, pg. 44 — 1842; *Sciæna alburnus*, Gronow, Cat. Fishes (ed. Gray), pg. 51 — 1854; *Umbrina alburnus*, Holbr., Ichthyol. S. Carol., est. II, fig. 20 e pg. 136 — 1856; *Umbrina phalæna*, Girard. Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 167 — 1858; o mesmo, U. S. & Mexico Bound. Surv., pg. 13 — 1859; *Umbrina martinicensis*, Storer, Syn. Fish. North. Am., pg. 323 — 1846; *Umbrina alburnus*, *Umbrina gracilis* e *Umbrina arenata*, Günth, Cat., vol. II, pgs. 275, 276 e 277 — 1860; *Umbrina martinicensis* e *Umbrina gracilis*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 539 — 1886; *Umbrina phalæna*, Steind., Ichthyol. Not. IX, 20, Siktzungsber, Akad. Wien, LX Bd. — 1869; *Umbrina januaria*, Steind., Ichthyol, Beitr., vol. V, pg. 122 — Sitzungsber. Akadem. Wien., vol. LXXIV — 1876; *Menticirrhus alburnus*, Uhler & Lugger, Fishes Maryland, pg. 101 — 1876; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 378 — 1878; Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 132 —

1879; Jord. & Gib., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pag. 282 — 1882; os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 606; os mesmos, Syn., pg. 577 — 1883; Gde., Hist. Aquat. Anim., pg. 376, est. 127 — 1884; Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 202 — 1885; Jord., Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 94 — 1885; *Menticirrhus martinicensis*, *M. americanus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 425, 429 e 430, est. III, fig. 9 — 1889; *Menticirrhus martinicencis* Berg., An. del Mus. B. Ayres, tomo IV (ser. II, tomo 1°), pg. 56 — 1895; Ihering, Peixes da Costa do Mar, pg. 13 — 1896; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47, II parte, pgs. 1.470 e 1.473 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCXXV, fig. 572 — 1898.

Umbrina coroides (Cuv. & Val.) = *Umbrina coroides*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 159, est. 117 — 1830; Storer, Syn. F. N. Am., pg. 323 — 1846; *Umbrina broussoneti*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 277 — 1860; *Umbrina coroides*, Poey, Enum., pg. 48 — 1875; *Umbrina broussoneti*, Jord. & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 576 — 1883; Jord. & Eigenmann, Report., U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pgs. 421 e 422 — 1889; *Umbrina coroides*, Jord. & Everm, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.465 e 1.466 — 1898.

Micropogon undulatus (L.) = *Perca undulata* (L.) Syst. Nat., ed. XII — 1766; *Sciaena croker*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. IV, pgs. 309, 314 e 316 — 1802; *Bodianus costatus*, Mitchill, Trans. Lit. & Phil. Soc. New York, pg. 417 — 1815; *Micropogon undulatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 163 — 1830; Girard, U. S. Bound. Surv., pg. 13, est. 12 — 1859; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 271 — 1860 (parte); Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 575 — 1883; Jord. & Eigenmann, Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 416 e 418 — 1889; *Micropogon undulatus*, Jord. & Everm, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.461, est. CCXXIV, fig. 570 — 1898.

Micropogon opercularis (Quoy., & Gmrd.) = *Sciaena opercularis*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. Uran., Zool., pg. 347 — 1824; *Micropogon lineatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 160, est. 119 — 1830; *Micropogon fourneri*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 417 e 418 (parte) — 1889; *Micropogon undulatus*, Berg., Ann. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV (ser. II, tomo I) pg. 54 — 1895; *M. opercularis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.461; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, pg. 156, Abril á Julho de 1903.

Polyclemus brasiliensis (Steind.) = *Genyonemus brasiliensis*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr., II Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI Bd., pg. 476 —

1875; *Micropogon ornatus*, Günther, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (5), vol. VI, pg. 9 — 1880 e Chall. Shore Fishes, pg. 13, est. 7, fig. A — 1880; *Genyonemus brasiliensis*, Steind., loc. cit., LXXXIII, Bd. pg. 215 — 1881; *Polycirrhus brasiliensis*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 414 e 415 — 1889; *Polyclemus brasiliensis*, Berg, Anales Mus. B. Aires, pg. 54 do tomo IV (ser. 2ª, tomo 1º) 1895.

Pachypops furcræus (Lacép.) = *Perca furcræa*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV., pgs. 398 e 424 — 1802; *Corvina furcræa*, Cuv. & Val, V, pg. 82 — 1830; *Corvina biloba*, Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 83 — 1830; *Pachypops furcræus*, Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wissench. Wien, XLVIII, Band I, Abtheil., pg. 165, est. I — 1863; *Pachypops biloba*, Steind., Sitzber. Akad. Wien, LXIX, Band I, Abtheil., pg. 206 — 1864; *Pachyurus furcræus*, Steind., Situzungsber. Akad. Wissenchaft, Wien, LXXX, Band, pg. 12 — 1879; *Pachypops furcræus*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 412 e 413 — 1889; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. 14, pg. 67 — 1891; Berg, An. Mus. B. Ayres, vol. IV, pg. 53 — 1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.459 — 1898.

Pachypops trifilis (Mull. & Tr.) = *Micropogon trifilis*, Müller & Troschel, in Shomburgk, Reise Guyana, vol. III, pg. 622 — 1848; Günther Cat., II, pg. 273 — 1860; *Pachypops trifilis*, Gilb., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 87 — 1861; Steindachner, Stizber. Akad. Wien, XLVIII Bd., pg. 168, est. II — 1863; *Pachyurus trifilis*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr., VIII, pg. 12, Stizber. Akad. Wien, LXXX Bd. — 1879; *Pachypops trifilis*, Jord. & Eigenm. Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 413 — 1889.

Pachypops adspersus (Steind.) = *Pachyurus adspersus*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr., VIII, pg. 5, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXX Bd. — 1879; Jord. & Eigenm., Rept. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 413 e 414 — 1889.

Pachyurus francisci (Cuv. & Val.) = *Lepipterus francisci*, Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 113, est. 113 — 1830; *Pachyurus francisci*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 281 — 1860; *Pachyurus corvina*, Lütken, Velhas-Flodens, Fiske, pg. XX, Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., 5te Raeke, Naturhist. Mathem. Afd. 12 te. Bd. II, pg. 248 — 1875; *Pachyurus francisci*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Fish Comm. for 1886, pgs. 413 e 414 — 1898.

Pachyurus squamipinis, Agass. = *Pachyurus squamipinis*, Agassiz in Spix, Pisc. Bras., pgs. 125 e 127 e 128, est. 71 — 1829; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 281 — 1860; *Pachyurus lundii*, Lütken, Velhas-Flodens, Fiske, pgs. 248 (analyse comparativa com outras especies), e XX Videsnk. Selsk. Skr., 5te. Raeke, Naturvid. of Mathem. Afd., 12te, Bd. II — 1875; Steindachner, Stzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXX Mus., Band. pg.? — 1879; *Pachyurus squamipinis*, Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat., pg. 67 — 1891.

Pachyurus nattereri, Steind. = *Pachyurus nattereri*, Steindachder, Stzungsber. Akad. der Wissench. Wien, XLVIII Band., I Abtheil., pg. 171, est. III — 1863.

Pachyurus schomburgki, Günther = *Pachyurus schomburgki*, Günther, Catalogo II, pg. 282 — 1860; Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 411 e 412 (parte) — 1889.

Ophioscion adustus (Agassiz) = *Sciæna adusta*, Agassiz, Spix, Pisc. Bras,. pg. 126, tab. 70 — 1829; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 289 — 1860; Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 398 e 403 — 1889; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen., X, pg. 603 — 1891; Berg., Ann. Mus. B. Ayres, IV (ser. 2ª, tomo I), pg. 52 — 1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.446 e 1.447—1898.

Bairdiella ronchus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Corvina ronchus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 79 — 1830; Storer, Syn., pg. 320 — 1846; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 299 — 1860; *Bairdiella armata*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 164 — 1863; *Bairdiella ronchus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 324 — 1868; *Corvina ronchus* e *Corvina armata*, Günther, Fishes Centr. Am., pgs. 387 e 428 — 1869; Cope, Ichthyol. Less. Ant., pg. 471 — 1870; *Bairdiella ronchus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 48 — 1875; *Corvina acutirostris*, Steind. Ichthyol, Beitr., vol. III, pg. 28, est. IV — 1875; Fish. Fauna Magdal. Strom., pg. 9—1878; Poey, Fauna P.— Riqueña, pg. 326 — 1881; *Sciæna armata*, Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 316 — 1881; Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 112 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 276 — 1882; *Bairdiella armata*, Bean & Dresel, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 156 — 1884; *Sciæna ronchus*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 44 — 1886; *Bairdiella ronchus* e *Bairdiella armata*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish., Comm., for 1886, pgs. 385 e 388 — 1889; Jord.

& Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.432 e 1.436 — 1898; *Corvina ronchus*, A. Furtado, pg. 108, c. f. — 1903.

Stellifer rastrifer (Jord. & Eigenm.) = *Stelliferus rastrifer*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 391 e 393 — 1889; *Stellifer rastrifer*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.441 (nota) — 1898.

Stellifer stellifer (Bl.) = *Bodianus stellifer*, Bl. Ichthyol, vol. VII. pg. 41, est. CCXXXI — 1797; *Corvina trispinosa*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 80 — 1830; Steind., Sitzber. Akad. Wien, vol. 48, I Abtheil., pg. 175 — 1863; *Sciæna stellifera*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 540 — 1886; *Stelliferus stellifer*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 1.391 e 1.394 — 1889; *Stellifer stellifer*, Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.440 e 1.443 — 1898.

Stellifer microps (Steind.) = *Corvina stellifera*, Günth., Cat., vol. II, pg. 299 — 1860; *Corvina microps*, Steindachner. Sitzber. Akad. Wissensch. Wien XLIX Band, I Abtheil., pg. 205, est. II, fig. 2 — 1864; *Stelliferus microps*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 392 e 395 — 1889; *Stellifer microps*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.440 e 1.445 — 1898.

Stellifer naso (Jord. & Eigenm.) = *Stelliferus naso*, Jord. & Eigenm., Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 392 e 395 — 1889; *Stellifer naso*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47, U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.445 (nota) — 1898.

Larimus breviceps, Cuv. & Val., = *L. breviceps*, H. Nat. des Poiss., V, pg. 108, est. 111 — 1830; Storer, Syn. Fish. N. Am., pg. 321 — 1846; Günth., Cat., II, pg. 268, — 1860; Günth., Fish. Centr., Am., pgs. 387 e 425 — 1869; Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 107 — 1882; Gilb., op. cit., 112; Bean & Dresel, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 158 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 375 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.420 e 1.423 — 1898.

Nebris microps, Cuv. & Val. = *Nebris microps*, Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 111, est. 112 — 1830; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 316 — 1860; Steindachner, LXXII Band, Sitziber d. k. Akad. Wissensch. Wien I Abtheil., pg. 10,

Ihargang — 1875; Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 111 — 1882; Jord. & Eigenm., Rep. U. S. Fish. Com., for 1886 — pgs. 373 e 374 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.417 — 1898.

Plagioscion auratus (Casteln.) = *Johnius: auratus*, Catelnau, Anim. Nouv etc., pg. 12, est. IV, fig. 2 — 1855; *Sciæna aurata*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 287 — 1860; *Plagioscion auratus*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 381 e 383 — 1889; Eigenm. & Eigenm. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 67 — 1891; Göeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, II, pg. 472 — 1898.

Plagioscion squamosissimus, Heckel = *Sciæna squamosissima*, Heckel, Annalen Wiener Mus., II, pg. 438 — 1840; Reinhardt, Med. Naturhist. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, pg. 108 — 1854; *Johnius crouvina* e *J. amasonica*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pgs. 11 e 12, est. 4, fig. 2 e est. 5, fig. 1 — 1855; *Sciæna amasonica*, *S. crouvina* e *Pachyurus squamosissimus*, Günther, Cat., II, pgs. 284, 287 e 526 — 1860; *Sciæna squamosissima*, Steind., Beitr. Kenntniss Fish-Fauna S. Am., pg. 3, Denkshrift Akad. Wien, XLI Bd. — 1879; *Diplolepis squamosissimus*, Steind., Sciaenoiden Brasiliens, pg. 163, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, XLVIII Bd. — 1863; *Plagioscion, squamosissimus*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 381 e 382 — 1889; Eigenmann & Eigenmann., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 67 — 1891; *Sciæna amasonica*, *Plagioscion squamosissimus*, Geöldi, Boletim do Mus. Paraense, pgs. 471, tomo II — 1898; *Plagioscion squamosissimus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pag. 1.418 — 1898.

Cynoscion acoupa (Lacép.) = *Cheilodipterus acoupa*, e *Lutjanus cayennensis*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., III, pgs. 546, e IV, pgs. 126 e 245 — 1802; *Otolithus rhomboidalis*, Cuv, Règne Animal, 2ª ed., vol. II, pg. 173 — 1829; *Otolithus toe-roe*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat Poiss., vol. V, pg. 54, est. 103 — 1830, e vol. IX, pg. 353 — 1833; *Otolithus cayennensis* Günther, Cat., II vol., pg. 309 — 1860; *Gynoscion acoupa*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 588 — 1886; *Cestreus acoupa*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 355 e 363 — 1889; *Gynoscion acoupa*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.401 e 1.403 — 1898: *Otolithus cayennensis*, A. Furtado, Pesquisas ichthyol, pg. 107, c. f. — 1903.

Cynoscion steindachneri, (Jord. & Eigenm.) = *Cestreus steindachneri*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 362 e 363 — 1889.

Cynoscion virescens (Cuv. & Val.) = *Otolithus virescens* Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 54 — 1830; *Gynoscion virescens*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 588 — 1886; *Otolithus microps*, Steindachner, Denkschriff. Akadm. Wien, 1 Abtheil., n. 41, pg. 38, est. VIII, pgs. 2 e 2ª — 1879; *Cestreus virescens* Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 362 e 371 — 1889; *Gynoscion virescens* Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte., pgs. 1.403 e 1.415 — 1898.

Cynoscion striatus (Cuv.) = *Guatucúpa*, Marcgrave, H. Bras., pg. 177 — 1.648; *Otholithus striatus*, Cuv., Règne Animal, ed. II, pg. 180 — 1829; *Otolithis guatucupa*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 56, est. 104 — 1830; Jenyns., Zool. Beagle, Fishes, pg. 41 — 1842; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 309 — 1860; Günther, Shore-Fishes, Chall., pg. 13 — 1880; *Cestreus striatus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 346 e 365 — 1889; Miranda Ribeiro, Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura" Abril á Julho, pg. 156 — 1903.

Cynoscion microlepidotus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Otolithus microlepidotus*, Cuv. & Val., pg. 59 — 1830; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 311 — 1860; Steidachner, Denkhchrift. Akad. Wiss. zu Wien, vol. 41, 1° fasciculo, pg. 39 — 1879; *Cestreus striatus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1886, pgs. 362 e 371 — 1889; *Gyniscion striatus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.403 e 1.415 — 1898.

Cynoscion leiarchus (Cuv. & Val.) — *Otolithus leiarchus*, Cuv. & Val., pg. 58, (V) — 1830; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 308 — 1860; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 540 — 1886; *Cestreus leiarchus*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 371 — 1889; *Cynoscion leiarchus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.403 e 1.414 — 1898.

Isopisthus parvipinnis (Cuv. & Val.) — *Ancylodon parvipinnis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 62, est. 105 — 1830; Günther,. II, pg. 312 — 1860; *Isopisthus parvipinnis*, Jord., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 289 — 1883; Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 588 — 1886; *Isopisthus affinis*, Steindachner, Denkschr. d. K. Akad. Wien, pg. 43, est. II, fig. 2, Erste Abtheil. — 1879; *Archoscion parvipinnis*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 353 — 1889; *Isopisthus*

parvipinnis, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.398 e 1.399 — 1898.

Symphysoglyphus bairdi (Steind.) = *Otolithus bairdi*, Steindachner, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 41 Band, I Abtheil., pg. 40, est. 1, fig. 2 — 1879; *Cestreus bairdi*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 363 e 372 — 1889.

Sagenichthys ancylodon (Bl. & Schn.)= *Lonchurus ancylodon*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 102, est. 25 — 1801; *Ancylodon jaculidens*, Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 60 — 1830; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 311 — 1860; *Ancylodon atricauda*, Günth., Shore-Fishes, Chall., pg. 12 — 1880; Jord. & Gilb.; Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 111 — 1882; *Ancylodon ancylodon*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 372 e 373 — 1889; *Sagenichthys ancylodon*, Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, IV (II serie, 1) pg. 52 — 1895; Ihering, Peixes da Costa do Mar, pg. 13 1896; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.416 — 1898, e parte IV, est. CCXXI, fig. 564 — 1900.

Abudefduf saxatilis (L.) = *Jaguacaguaré*, Marcgrav., H. N. Brasilia, Pisces, pg. 156 — 1648; *Chætodon saxatilis*, Linneus, Syst. Nat., Pisces pg. 276 — 1758; *Chætodon marginatus*, e *Chætodon mauricii*, Bl., Ichthyol., III, pgs. 98 e 213, ests. 207 e 109 — 1785; *Chætodon sargoides* e *Glyphisodon moucharra*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss, IV, pgs. 453 e 542 — 1803; *Glyphisodon saxatilis*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 333—1830; *Glyphisodon troschelii*, Gill. Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 150 — 1862; *Glyphisodon saxatilis* e *G. troschelii*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 35 e 36 — 1862; *Glyphisodon saxatilis*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 336 e 377 — 1882; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 134 — 1884; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II — 1898 e parte IV, est. CCXXXIV, fig. 1.561 — 1900.

Eupomacentrus fuscus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pomacentrus fuscus*, Cuv. & Val. H. Nat. des Poiss., vol. V, pg. 324 — 1830; *Pomacentrus fuscus* e *P. variabilis*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poissons, pg. 9, est. 3, fig. 3 — 1855; *Pomacentrus nigricans*, parte, Gron., Syst., pg. 61 (ed. Gray) — 1854; *Pomacentrus atrocyaneus*, Poey, Mem., II vol., pg. 190 — 1860; *Pomacentrus fuscus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 31 — 1862; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIII, pg. 323 — 1890; *Eupomacentrus fuscus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.550 e 1.552 — 1898.

Eupomacentrus caudalis (Poey) = *Pomacentrus caudalis*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 328 — 1867; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 545 — 1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 325 — 1890; Jord. & Everm., Bul. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.556 — 1898.

Eupomacentrus ? pictus (Cast.) = *Pomacentrus pictus*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. ou Ráres, etc., Poiss., pg. 9, est. II, fig. 1 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. IV, pg. 16 (nota) — 1862.

Chromis marginatus (Cast.) = *Heliasis marginata*, Casteln., Animaux Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 9, est. 3, fig. 1 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. IV, pg. 64 — 1862; (Nec. syn.) Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus. pg. 1.546 (nota) — 1898.

Crenicichla lacustris (Casteln.) = *Cychla lacustris*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouveaux ou Ráres de l'Amer. du Sud, Poissons, pg. 19, est. 8, fig. 3 — 1855; *Crenicichla lacustris*, Günther, Catal., IV, pg. 308 — 1862; *Crenicichla punctata*, *Cr. polysticta*, Hensel, Beitr. Z. Kenntn. Wirbelth. Bras., Archif. fur Naturg., 36 Iharg., pgs. 57 e 58 — 1870; *Crenicichla lacustris* Steindachner S.-W.- Fische, Südösttliche Brasiliens, — Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, pg. 18 — 1874; *Cr. lacustris*, *Cr. punctata*, *Cr. polysticta*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Proc. U. S. Nat Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Cr. lacustris*, Mir. Rib., Peixes do Rio Pomba, Bol. Soc. Nac. Agric., nos. 7 e 8, pgs. 252 e 255 — 1902; *Cr. geayi*, Pellegr., Bull. Mus. Paris, pag. 123 — 1903; e Mem. Soc. Zool. France, vol. XVI, pg. 375, est. VI, fig. 4 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, vol. I, pg. 161 — 1905; Eigenmann, Report Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1917; *Cr. dorsocellata*. Hasemann, Ann. Carnegie Museum, vol. VII, pg. 355, est. LXIII — 1911; *Cr. geagyi*, *Cr. dorsocellata*, *Cr. lacustris*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. XI, pags. 499 e 501 — 1913.

Crenicichla macrophthalma, Heck., = *Crenicichla macrophtalma*, Heckel, Ann. Wien Mus., vol. II, pg. 427 — 1840; Günth., Cat., vol. IV, pg. 305 — 1862; Goeldi, Peixes do Valle do Amazonas, Bol. Mus., Paraense, pg. 459 — 1898; *Cr. macrophthalmus*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, vol. XVI, pg. 379 — 1903-1904; Regan, Proceedings Zool. Soc. London, pg. 162 — 1905; Rud. Ihering., Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 303 — 1907; Eigenm., Report Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910; *Cr. santaremensis*, Hasemann, Ann. Carneg. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 354, est. LXII, fig. 1 — 1911; *Cr. macrophthalma*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. XI, pgs. 499 e 512 — 1913.

Crenicichla wallacii, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., pg. 163, est. XIV, fig. 2 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 303 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910; *Cr. macrophthalmus*, Hasemann, Ann. Carnegie Mus., vol. VII, pg. 353 — 1911; Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. History, vol. XI, ser. 8, pgs. 499 e 502 — 1913.

Crenicichla saxatilis (L.) = *Sciæna*, L., Mus. Adº. Fred., pg. 65, est. 31, fig. 1—1754; Gronow, Mus. Ichthyol., II, pg. 29 — est. VI, fig. 3 — 1756; *Sparus saxatilis*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 278 — 1758; *Scarus rufescens*, Gronow, Zoolphil., pg. 67, est. 6, fig. 3 — 1763; *Sparus saxatilis*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, 1, pg. 468 — 1766; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., III, pg. 1.271, n. 7 — 1788; *Perca saxatilis*, Bl. Ichthyol., pg. 79, est. 309 — 1792; *Cichla labrina*, Agass. in Spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 99, est. LXII, fig. 1 — 1829; *Cr. lepidota* e *Cr. saxatilis*. Heckel, Fluss-Fische Brasiliens, pgs. 429 e 432; Ann. Wiener Mus., II — 1840; *Cichla labrina* e *C. rutilans*, Schomb., Fishes Guiana, pgs. 139 e 142, ests. 3 e 5 — 1843; *Sc. pavoninus*, Gron., Cat., pg. 67 — 1854; *Cr. frenata*, Gill., Ann. Lyc. N. York, VI, pg. 386 — 1858; *Cr. saxatilis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 308 — 1862; *Cr. lucius*, Cope, Proc. Ann. Philos. Soc., XI, pg. 570 — 1871; *Cr. proteus* e *Cr. proteus argymnis*; *Cr. anthurus*, o mesmo, Proc. Acad. Philad., XXIII, pg. 252, est. X — 1872; *Cr. saxatilis*, Boulenger, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 275 — 1887; *Cr. saxatilis*, *Cr. lepidota*, *Cr. anthurus*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Cr. saxatilis* var. *semicincta*, Steind. Denkschrift Akad. Wien LIX, pg. 376 — 1892; *Cr. saxatilis*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. York. Akad Sci., pg. 620 — 1894; *Cr. saxatilis*. Boulenger, Bol. Mus. Anat Comp. Torino, X, pg. 1 — 1895 e XX, pg. 1 — 1897; o mesmo, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., 6 ser., vol. XX, pg. 295 — 1897; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civico d'Hist. Nat. di Gevova, (2) vol. X (XXX), pg. 622 — 1891; Goeldi, Peixes do Valle do Amazonas, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 459 e 475 — 1898; Berg., Communicacione Mus. Nat. B. Aires, Tomo I, n. 5 — pg. 170 — 1899; *Cr. proteus*, *Cr. argymnis*, *Cr. saxatilis*, *Cr. sax-albopunctata*, *Cr. sax-semincta Cr. vaillanti*, Pellegr. Mem. Soc. Zool. France, pgs. 373, 374 e 376 — 1903; *Cr. vaillanti*, o mesmo, Bull. Mus. Paris, pg. 124 — 1903; *Cr. lepidota* e *Cr. saxatilis*, Eigenm. & Kennedy., Pr. Akad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 535 — 1903; *Cr. lepidota*, *Cr. saxatilis*, *Cr. lucius*, *Cr. geayi*, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pgs. 157 a 161 — 1905; *Cr. lepidota* e *Cr. saxatilis*, Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 301 e

302 — 1907; *Cr. lepidota*, *Cr. saxatilis*, *Cr. lucius* e *Cr. geayi*, Eigenm., Report. Princeton Univ., vol. III, parte IV, pg. 477 — 1910; *Cr. lepidota*, *Cr. saxatilis*, *Cr. lucius*, *Cr. geayi* e *Cr. dorsocellata*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. History, vol. XI, ser. 8, pgs. 499 e 501 — 1913.

Crenicichla vittata Heckel = *Crenicichla vittata*, Heckel, Ann. Mus. Wien, II, pg. 417 — 1840; *Crenicichla acutirostris*, Günther, IV, pg. 307 — 1862; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; *Cr. vittata* e *Cr. acutirostris*, Regan, Proceedings of the Zool. Soc. London, pgs. 163 e 164 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 303 e 304 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Univ., vol. III, pte. IV, pg. 477 — 1910; Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XI, ser. 8, pg. 500 — 1913.

Crenicichla brasiliensis (Bl) = *Nhaqundá*, Marcgr. Pisc. Bras., pg. 175 — 1648; Estampa XIV dos Peixes de Alexandre Rodrigues Ferreira; *Perca brasiliensis*, Bl., VI, pg. 84, est. 310, fig. 2 — 1797; *Cichla brasiliensis*, Bl. & Schn., pg. 339 — 1801; *Crenicichla vittata*, *Cr. lenticulata*, *Cr. adspersa*, *Cr. lugubris*, *Cr. funebris*, *Cr. johanna* Heck., Natterers' brasilianische Fluss-Fische, pgs. 417 á 425, Ann. Wiener Mus. — 1840; *Cr. obtusirostris*, *Cr. johanna*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 305 e 306 — 1862; *Cr. obtusirostris* e *Cr. brasiliensis* et var., Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; *Cr. brasiliensis*, var. *adspersa*, Eigenm. & Bray., Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., vol. VII, pg. 620 — 1894; *Cr. adspersa*, *Cr. obtusirostris*, *Cr. johanna*, *Cr. lenticulata*, Goedli, Bull. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 458, 459 e 474 — 1898; *Cr. brasiliensis vittata*, Berg, Communicaciones Ichthyol. del Mus. Nac. B. Aires, Tomo I, n. 5, pg. 169 (30-XII) — 1899; *Cr. multispinosa*, *Cr. strigata*, *Cr. marmorata*, *Cr. lugubris*, *Cr. cincta*, *Cr. ornata*, *Cr. lenticulata*, *Cr. johanna*, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc., pgs. 164, 168, est. XV, figs. 1 e 2 — 1905; Rud. Ihering Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 304 e 307 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 478 — 1910; *Cr. cametana*, Steind., Akad. Anz. Wien, pg. 369 — 1911; *Cr. cametana*, e as demais acima citadas em Regan, Regan., Annales & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XI, ser. 8 (Maio), pgs. 500, 503 e 504 — 1913.

Batrachops semifasciatus Heck. = *Batrachops semifaciatus*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 436 — 1840; *Crenicichla semifasciata*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 309 — 1862; Eigenm. & Eigenm. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Crenicichla semifasciata*,

Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, vol. XVI, pg. 375 — 1903 (1904); *Batrachops semifasciatus*, Regan, Proceedings Zool. Soc. London, pg. 155 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 298 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910.

Batrachops reticulatus, Heck. = *Batrachops reticulatus*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 423 — 1840; *Crenicichla reticulata*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 309 — 1862; Eigenmann & Eigenmann., Pr., U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Batrachops reticulatus*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 459 — 1898; *Crenicichla reticulata*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 378 — 1903 (1904); *Batrachops reticulatus* e *B. punctulatus*, Regan, Proceedings Zool. Soc. London., pgs. 155 e 156 — 1905; est. XIV, fig. 1, Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 7°, pgs. 298 e 299; Eigenmann, Report Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910.

Batrachops ocellatus (Perugia) = *Boggiania ocellata*, Perugia, Ann. Museo Civ. Genova (2) XVIII, pg. 148 — 1897; Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 371 — 1903 (1904); *Batrachops ocellatus*, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London., vol. 1905, pg. 154 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Museu Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 298 — 1907; Eigenm. Report Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910.

Dicrossus maculatus, Steind. = *Dicrossus maculatus*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, Bd. LXXI, pg. 102 — 1875; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 170 — 1903 (1904); *Crenacara maculata*, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 153 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 297 — 1907; *Dicrossus maculatus*, Eigenm., Rept. Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910.

Crenicara punctulata (Günther) = *Acará punctulata*, Günther, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., XII, pg. 441 — 1863; *Crenicára elegans*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien., LXXI, pg. 99 — 1875; Eigenm. & Bray., Ann. Acad. N. York, VII, pg. 619 — 1894; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 169 — 1903 (1904); *Crenicara punctulata*, Regan, Proceedings Zool. Soc. London, vol. 1 — 1905, pg. 152 — 1905; *Crenicara punctulata*, Rud. Ihering., Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 296 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910.

Retroculus lapidifer (Casteln.) = *Chromis lapidifera*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 16 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. IV, pg. 276 (parte) — 1862; *Chromis lapidifera*, Steind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, pg. 122 — 1875; *Geophagus (Satanoperca) lapidifera*, Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Retroculus boulengeri*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. Acad. N. York., VII, pg. 614 — 1894; *Retroculus boulengeri* e *Geophagus lapidifer*, Pollegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, pgs. 181 e 199 — 1903 (1904); *Retroculus lapidifer*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 17, ser. 7, pgs. 49 e 50 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 325 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 478 — 1910.

Acaropsis nassa (Heckel) = *Acará nassa*, *A. cognatus* e *A. unicolor*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pgs. 353, 356 e 357 — 1840; *Centrarchus cyanopterus*, Schomb., Fish Guiana, parte II, pag. 165, est. XVI — 1852; *Acará nassa*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 281 — 1862; *Acará (Acaropsis) nassa*, Steind., LXXI Bd. Sitzber. Akad. Wien, Beitr. Chrom. Amas. Stromes, pg. 20 — 1875; *Acaropsis nassa*, Eigenm. & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Fish. Comm, vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 613 — 1894; *Acará nassa* Goeldi, Bol., Mus. Paraense, pg. 456 — 1898; *Acaropsis nassa*, Pellegr., loc. cit., pg. 207 — 1902; Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. XV, pgs. 345 e 346 — 1905; Rud. Ihering., Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 307 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 470 — 1910.

Æquidens minutus (Hensel) = ? *Acará gymnopoma*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 278 — 1862; *Acará minuta* Hensel, Beitr. z. Kenntniss Wirbelthiere Sud Brasiliens (Archif. f. Naturg. 36 Iharg.), pg. 53 — 1870; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 68 — 1891.

Æquidens obscurus (Casteln.) = *Chromis obscura*, Castelnau. Animanx Nouveaux, etc., Poissons, pg. 14, est. 6, fig. 3 — 1855; *Acará obscura*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 281 — 1862; Eigenm & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891.

Æquidens dorsiger (Heck.) = *Acará dorsiger*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, II, pg. 348 — 1840; Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 280 — 1862; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Boll. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IV, pg. 68 — 1891.

Æquidens freniferus (Cope) = *Acará freniferus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 225 — 1871; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV — 1891.

Æquidens vittatus (Heckel) = *Acará vittata*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 346 — 1840; ? *Hoplarchus planifrons*, Kaup, Archif. f. Naturgeschichte, vol. 26, pg. 131 — 1860; Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 279 — 1862; *Acará syspilus*, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 255, est. XI, fig. 3 — 1872; *Acará thayeri*, *A. vittata* Steind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXI, pgs. 68 e 72, est. I, fig. 2 e est. III, fig. 1 — 1875; *Acará vittata*, *A. syspilus*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891; *Acará vittatus*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Par., vol. II, pg. 453 — 1898; *Equidens paraguayensis*, Eigenm. & Bray, Am. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., n. 56, pg. 534 — 1894; *Equidens syspilus*, *E. paraguayensis*, Pellegr., loc. cit., pgs. 138, e 139 — 1902; *Equidens paraguayensis*, Eigenm., Mc Atee & Ward, Ann. Carnegie Museum, vol. IV, n. II, pg. 144, est. XLIV, fig. 2 — 1907; *Acará vittata* e *Acará thayeri*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XV, pgs. 333 e 342 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 310 e 312 — 1907; *Æquidens paraguayensis*, *E. vitale* e *E. thayeri*, Eigenm., Rep. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 472 — 1910.

Æquidens tetramerus (Heck) = *Acará tetramerus*, *A. viridis*, *A. diadema*, *A. pallidus*, *A. dimerus*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pgs. 341, 343, 344, 347 e 351 — 1840; *Chromis uniocellata*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 15, est. VI, fig. 1 — 1855; *Acará, tetramerus, A. viridis, A. pallidus, A. uniocellatus* e *A. dimerus* Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 277, 280 e 281 — 1862; *Acará flavilabris*, Cope, Pr. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 570 — 1870; *Acará portalegrensis*, Hensel, Archif f. Naturg., 36 Iharg., pg. 52 — 1870; *Acará tetramerus* e *A. flavilabris*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 255, est. XI, fig. 4 — 1872; *Acará tetramerus*, Steindachner, Beitr. z. Kenntniss Chrom. Amas. Stromes, pg. 5, Sitzber. Akad. Wien, LXXI Bd. — 1875; *Acará flavilabris*, Cope, Pr. Amer. Philos. Soc., pg. 698 — 1876; *Acará tetramerus*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891; *Astronotos (Equidens) tetramerus*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 617 — 1894; *Acará tetramerus*, *A. viridis*, *A. diadema*, *A. pallidus*, *A. dimerus*, Göeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 452, 453 e 473 — 1898; *Astronotus portalegrensis*, von Ihering. Os peixes d'agua-doce do Rio Grande do Sul,

pg. 27 — 1897; *Equidens tetramerus* Eigenm. & Kennedy, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., n. 56, pg. 534 — 1903; *A. partalegrensis*, Pellegr., loc. cit., pg. 137 — 1902; Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XV, pg. 341 — 1905; Rud. Ihering. Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 311 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pg. 472 — 1910.

Æquidens sub-ocularis (Cope) = *Geophagus thayeri*., Steind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien LXXI, pg. 108, est. III, fig. 2 — 1875; *Acará sub-ocularis*, Cope, Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., XVII, pg. 696 — 1878; *Geophagus thayeri*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 189 — 1903 (1904); *Acará sub ocularis*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XV, pg. 557 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 311 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 472 — 1910.

Astronotos ocellatus (Agass.) = *A. ocellatus* Peixes, est. XI, Alexandre Rodrigues Ferreira — 1783-93; *Loboles ocellatus*, Agass. in Spi, Pisc. Bras., pg. 129, est. 68 — 1829; *Astronotus ocellatus*, Swainson, Nat. Hist. Fish. Amph. Rept., vol. II, pg. 229 — 1839; *Acará crassispinis*, Heckel, Fluss-Fische etc., Ann. Wiener Museums, II, pg. 357 — 1840; *Cychla rubro-ocellata*, Schomb., Fishes Guiana, II, pg. 153, est. X — 1852; *Hygrogonus ocellatus*, Günth, Cat., IV, pg. 303 — 1862; *Acará compresus*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 256 — 1872; *Acará ocellata*, Steind., LXXI Bd., Sitzber. Akad. Wien. Beitr. z. Kenntn. Chrom. Amaz. Stromes, pg. 17 — 1875; *Astronotus hypostictus*, Cope, Ann. Philos. Soc. — 1877; *Astronotus ocellatus*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 617 — 1894; *Acará ocellata* e *Hygrogonus ocellatus*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 454 e 474 — 1898; *Astronotus ocellatus* e *A. hypostictus*, Pellegrin, loc. cit., pg. 147 — 1902; Régan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XV, pg. 347 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Museu Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 313 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 470 — 1910.

Cihla ocellaris Bl. & Schn. = *Cichla ocellaris*, Bl. & Schn., pg. 340, est. 66 — 1801; *Cinla monoculus*, Agass., Spix, Pisces Bras., pg. 100, ests. 63 e E — 1829; Cuv., Régne Anim. (II), pg. 279 — 1829; *Cihla orinocensis*, *Cichla atabapensis*, *Cichla argus*, Val. in Humboldt, Ob. Zool. II, pgs. 167, 168 e 169, est. XLV, fig. 3 — 1833; *Cichla monoculus*, Heck., Ann. Wiener Mus., II, pg. 411 — 1840; *Cichla nigro-maculata*, *Cichla*

argus. *C. trifasciata* Schomb., Fishes B. Guiana, II, pgs. 151, 147, 149 e 197—1843, ests. VII, VIII, IX XXVI; *Cichla orinocensis*, *Acharnes speciosus*, Müll. & Tr., Schomb, Guiana Reise, III, pg. 625 e Horae — Ichthyol., pg. 27, est. V, fig. 3 — 1849; *Cichla tucunarai*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 17, est. 10, fig. 1 — 1855; *Acharnes speciosus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 369 — 1862; *Cichla oculata*, Günther, Cat., pg. 304, IV — 1862; *Cichla orinocensis*, Günther, op. cit., pg. 309— 1862; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., pg. 697 — 1878; Steind., Beitr. Kenntn. Flussfische Sud-Am., IV, Denkscrift Akad. Wien, XLVI Bd., pg. 3, est. 1, fig. 2 — 1882; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. New-York Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 611 — 1894; Göldi, Bol. do Museu Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 468, 469 e 474 — 1898; *Cichla ocellaris*, var. *argus*, Pellegrin. Bull. Mus. Paris, pg. 183 — 1902: *Cichla ocellaris*, Régan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XVII, pg. 232 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, 292 — 1907; *C. ocellaris*, Eigenmann, Rep. Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 469 — 1910.

Cichla temensis Humb. = *C. temensis* Peixes, est. IX, Alexandre Rodrigues Ferreira "Desenhos de Indios" etc.; *Cichla temensis*, Humbolt., Obs., Zool. II, pg. 169 — 1811; *Cichla temensis* e *C. tucunaré*, Heckel, Bras. Fluss Fische, Ann. Wiener Mus., pg. 413 — 1840.

Cichla flavomaculata Schomb. = *Cichla flavomaculata*, Fishes Guiana, II, pg. 145, est. VI — 1843; *Cichla conibos*, Casteln. Anim, Am. Sud. Poiss., pg. 18, est. X, fig. 3 — 1855; *Cichla temensis* e *C. conibós* Günther, pgs. 304 e 305, Cat., IV — 1862; Steindachner Denkschrift Acad. Wien, XLVI Bd., pg. ?, est. 1, fig. 3 — 1882; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pgs. 611 e 612 — 1894; *Cichla tucunaré* e *C. temensis*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, pgs. 469 e 474 — 1898.

Cichla temensis, Pellegr. Mem. — *C. temensis*, Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 185 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Natural History, vol. XVII, ser. 7 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 292 — 1907; Eigenm., Rep. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 469 — 1910.

Geophagus surinamensis (Bl.) = *Sparus surinamensis*, Bl., Ichthyol, VIII, pg. 89, est. 277, fig. 2 — 1797; *Geophagus altifrons* e *G. megasema*,

Heck., Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pgs. 385 e 388 — 1840; *Geophagus surinamensis*, Müll. & Trosch., in Schomb. Reise in Guiana, III, pg. 625 — 1848; *Chromis proxima*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Râres etc., Poiss., pg. 14, est. 7, fig. 1 — 1855; *Satanopesca proxima* e *Geophagus surinamensis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 314 e 315 — 1862; *Geophagus surinamensis*, Eigenmann & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 71 — 1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 622 — 1894; Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 453 e 474 — 1898; Pellegr., Mem Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 198 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag Nat. Hist., ser. 7ª, vol. XVII, pg. 55 — 1906; Rud. Ihering. Rev. Mus. Paulista., vol. VII, pg. 317 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet University Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus acuticeps Heck. = *Geophagus acuticeps*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 394 — 1840; *Satanoperca acuticeps*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 312 — 1862; *Geophagus* (*Satonoperca*) *acuticeps*, Steind., Beitr. Kenntn. Chromid Am. Stromes, pg. 57, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXI — 1875; Eigenm. Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Geophagus acuticeps*, Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 622 — 1894; *Geophagus acuticeps*, Pellegr, Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 191 — 1903 (1904); Régan., Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVII, ser. 7ª, pg. 60 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 321 — 1907; *Satanoperca acuticeps*, Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus dæmon Heck. = *Geophagus dæmon*, Heckel, Ann. Wien. Mus., II, pg. 389 — 1840; *Satanoperca dæmon*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 313 — 1862; Seind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, pg. 118 — 1875; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 197 — 1903 (1904); Régan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7ª, vol. XVII, pg. 59 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, 320 — 1907; Eigenm., Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus cupido (Heck.) — *Geophagus cupido*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, II, pg. 399 — 1840; *Mesops cupido*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 311 — 1862; *Geophagus cupido*, Steind., Beitr. Chrom. Amaz. Stromes, pg. 47, Sitzgsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXI — 1875; Cope, Ann. Philos. Soc., pg. 697 — 1878; Eigenmn. & Eigenm., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of Sci.,

vol. VII, pg. 621 — 1894; *Geophagos cupido*, Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, vol. XVI, pg. 189 — 1903 (1904); Régan, Annals. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVII, pg. 54 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 317 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus brachyurus Cope = *Geophagus brachyurus*, Cope, Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., XXXIII, pg. 105, est. IX, fig. 18 — 1894; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 195 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7ª, vol. XVII, pg. 54 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 7º, pg. 316 — 1907; Eigenmann, Rept. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus jurupari Heck. = *Geophagus jurupari*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 392 — 1840; *Geophagus jurupari* e *Geophagus leucostictus*, Müll. & Trosch, Reise in B. Guiana, pg. 625 — 1848; *Satanoperca jurupari*, *S. macrolepis* e *S. leucostictus*, Günther, Cat., vol. IV, pgs. 313 e 314 — 1862; *Geophagus jurupari*, Cope, Proc. Philad., XXIII, pg. 251 — 1872; Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXI, pg. 120 — 1875 e Denkschrift Akad. Wien, XLVI, pg. 2 — 1883; *Geophagus* (*Satanoperca*) *jurupari* Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 71 — 1891; *Geophagus jurupari*, Eigenm. & Bray., Ann. of N. Y. Acad. of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 622 — 1894; *Satanoperca jurupari*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 453 e 475 — 1898; *Geophagus jurupari*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 195 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVII, ser. 7ª, pg. 56 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 7º, pg. 319 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report, Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus papaterra, Heck. = *Geophagus papaterra* Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 396 — 1840; *Satanoperca papaterra*, Günth, Cat., IV, pg. 313 — 1862; *Geophagus* (*Satanoperca*) *papaterra*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, pg. 120, vol. LXXI — 1875; *Geophagus* (*Satanoperca*) *papaterra*, Eigenmann & Eigenmn, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Geophagus papaterra*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 463 — 1898; *Geophagus papaterra*, Eigenmann & Kennedy, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 536 — 1903; Pellegr, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 192 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7ª, vol. XVII, pg. 59 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 320

— 1907 — *Satanoperca papaterra*, Eigenmann, Report Princet Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus brasiliensis (Quoy & Gmd.) = *Chromis brasiliensis*, Quoy & Gmard, Voy. Uran., Zool., Poiss., pg. 286 — 1824; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, Kner, Fishes Novara Reise, pg. 266, est. X, fig. 3 — 1865; *Chromis unipunctata*, *Cr. unimaculata*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 13, est. VII, fig. 2 e est. VIII, fig. 2 — 1855; *Acará brasiliensis* e *A. unipunctata*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 278 e 283 — 1862; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, *G. rhabdotus*, *G. gymnogenys*. *G. bucephalus*, *G. labiatus*, *G. scymnophilus*, e *G. pygmæus*, Hensel, Archif fur Naturg., vol. 36, pgs. 59 á 65 — 1870; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, Steind., Süsswasserfische Südöstlichen Brasiliens, pg. 13, ests. 2 e 3, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXX — 1874; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, *G. rhabdotus*, *G. gymnogenys*, *G. bucephalus*, *G. labiatus*, *G. scymnophilus* e *G. pygmæus*, Eigenm., & Eignm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 71 — 1891; *Geophagus scymnophilus* e *Geophagus brasiliensis*, Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of. Sci., vol. VII, pgs. 622 e 623 — 1894; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, Eigenm. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 637 — 1894; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, *G. gymnogenis*, Ihering, Os Peixes d'agua-doce do Rio Grande do Sul, pg. 27 — 1897; *G. gymnogenis* et *G. brasiliensis* Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 194 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7ª, vol. XVII, pgs. 53 e 57 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 316 e 318 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report, Princet Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Heterogramma agassizii (Steind.) = *Geophagus* (*Mesops*) *agassizi*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, Bd. I e II, Heft., pg. 111, est. VIII, figs. 2, 2ª e b — 1875; *Biotodoma agassizi*. Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 187 — 1903 (1904); *Heterogramma agassizi*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVII, ser. 7ª — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 323 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 468 — 1910.

Heterogramma tæniatum (Günther) = *Mesops tæniatus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 312 — 1862; *Geophagus amœnus*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 250 — 1872; Eigenmann & Eigenmann. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Mesops tæniatus*, Boul., Bol. Mus. Torino, X, n. 196 — 1895; *Heterogramma tæniatum* e *H. borelii*,

Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XVII, pgs. 61 e 63 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 322 e 323 — 1907; Eigenmann & Ward, Annals of the Carnegie Museum, vol. IV, n. II, pgs. 146 e 147 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 478 — 1910.

Heterogramma trifasciatum (Eigenm. & Kennedy) = *Mesops tæniatus*, Boul., Boll. Mus. Tor., X, 196, pg. 33 — 1895; *Biotodoma trifasciatum*, Eigenmann & Kennedy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., vol. LV, pg. 536 — 1903; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 188 — (1904); *Heterogramma trifasciatum*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7ª, vol. XVII, pg. 65 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 324 — 1907; Eignm. & Ward., Ann. Carnegie Mus. vol. IV, n. II, pg. 145, est. XLV, fig. 2 — 1907; Eigenm., Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 478 — 1910.

Heterogramma corumbæ, Regan, = *Mesops tæniatus* (pt.) Boulenger, Bol. Mus. Torino, X, pg. 33 — 1895; *Heterogramma combæ*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7ª, vol. XVII, pg. 64 — 1906; Rud. Ihering Rev. do Museu Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 324 — 1907; *Heterogramma corumbæ*, Eigem Mc. Actee & Ward, Annals of the Carnegie Museum, vol. IV, n. II, pg. 146, est. XLV, fig. 3 — 1907.

Biotœcus opercularis (Steindachner) = *Suraca opercularis*, Steindachner, Stizungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, Bd. I e II Heft, pg. 125 — 1875; *Biotœcus opercularis*, Eigenmann & Kennedy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad, vol. LV, pt. II, pg. 533 — 1903; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 199 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVII, serie 7ª, pg. 65 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 325 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pte. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Chætobranchus flavescens, Heck. = *Chætobranchus flavescens* e *C. brunneus*, Heckel, Ann. Wien. Mus., II, pgs. 402 e 405 — 1840; *Chromis ucayalensis*, Castelu, Anim. Nouv. ou Rares, etc., Poiss., pg. 15, est. VI, fig. 2 — 1855; *C. flavescens*, *C. brunneus* e *C. robustus*, Günther, Cat., vol. IV, pg. 410 — 1862; *Geophagus badiipinnis*, Cope, Pr. Academ. Nat. Sci. Philad, pg. 251, est. XI, fig. 1 — 1871; *Chætobranchus flavescens*, Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, B. pg. 128, est. VI — 1875; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. New-York

Akad. of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 610 — 1894; *Chætobranchus robustus, brunneus*, Göldi, Bol. Museu Paraense, II, pgs. 452, 473 e 474 — 1898; *Geophagus badipinis*, Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 201 — 1904; *Chætobranchus flavescens*, Régan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7ª, vol. XVII, pgs. 234 e 235 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 294 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Univ., vol III, parte IV, pg. 469 — 1910.

Chætobranchus semifasciatus, Steind, = *Chætobranchus semifasciatus*, Steindachner Sitzungsber, Akad, Wien, Bd., LXXI, pg. 130, est. VII — 1875; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 610 — 1894; Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 201 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals and Magaz. Natural History., ser. VII, vol. XVII, pgs. 234 e 235 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 294 e 295 — 1907; Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. IV, pg. 469 — 1910.

Chætobranchopsis orbicularis, Steind, = *Chætobranchoides orbicularis*, Steind., Chrom. Amaz. Stromes, pg. 73, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, Bd. — 1875; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. New-York Academ of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 610 — 1894; Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 202 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals and Magz. Nat. Hist., ser. 7ª, vol. XVII, pg. 236 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 295 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 469 — 1910.

Chætobranchopsis australis, Eigenmann & Ward. = *C. australis*, Annals Carnegie Museum, vol. IV, n. II, pg. 144, e est. XLIV, fig. 1 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. III, pg. 469 — 1910.

Pterophyllum scalare (Cuv. & Val.) = *Platax scalaris*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. VII, pg. 177 — 1831; *Pterophyllum scalaris*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 335 — 1840; *Plataxoides dumerilii*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss. pg. 21, est. 11, fig. 3 — 1855; *Pterophyllum scalare*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 316 — 1862; Kner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. XLVI, pg. 295, est. I, fig. 1 — 1862; *Steindachner*, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien., LXXI, pg. 136 — 1875; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV — 1891; *Pterophyllum scalaris*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. York Akad. of Sci.,

vol. VII, pg. 624 — 1894; Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 457 — 1898; Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 251 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7ª, vol. XVI, pg. 441 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 334 — 1907; Regan, Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Cichlasoma festivum (Heck.) = *Heros festivus* e *H. insignis*, Heckel, Ann. Wien. Mus., pgs. 375 e 379 — 1840; *Chromys acorá*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Rares, etc., pg. 17, est. IX, fig. 1 — 1885; *Mesonauta insignis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 300 — 1862; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; *Heros festivus* e *Mesonauta insignis*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 452, 453, 454 e 475 — 1898: *Mesonauta festivus*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 619 — 1894; *Cichlasoma insigne*, Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, vol. XIV, pg. 221 — 1903 (1904); *C. festivum*, Regan, Annals. & Mag. Nat. History, vol. XVI, pgs. 63 e 69 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 332 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473 — 1910.

Cichlasoma spectabile (Steind.) = *Petenia spectabilis*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wissenschaft zu Wien, LXXI Bd., I. Heft II, pg. 96, est. IV — 1875; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. Acad. N. York, VII, pg. 615 — 1894; Pellegrin, Mém. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 244 — 1903 (1904); *Cichlasoma spctabile*, Régan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. History, vol. XVI, ser. 7ª, pgs. 67 e 339 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 328 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 467 — 1910.

Cichlasoma bimaculatum (L.) = *Acará*, Marcgr., Hist. Nat. Brs. Pisc., pg. 168 — 1648; Piso, Hist. Nat. Med., pg. 67 — 1658; *Labrus 87*, *Sparus 223* Gronow, Mus. Ichthyol., pg. 36 — 1754 e Zoophyl., pg. 64, est. V, fig. 4 — 1763; *Sciæna bimaculata* e *S. punctata*, Linnæus, Mus. Ad. Fred. I, pg. 66 — 1754; *Labrus bimaculatus* e *L. punctatus*, L., Syst. Nat., pg. 285 — 1758; *Perca bimaculata*, Bl., IX pte., pg. 82, est. 310, fig. 1 — 1797; *Labrus punctatus* Bl., est. 295, IX pt. — 1797; *Cichla bimaculata* e *L. punctatus* Bl. & Schn., pg. 338 — 1801; *Chromis tænia*, Benet., Pr. Zool. Soc., vol. 1, pg. 112 — 1830; *Acará margarita*, *A. punctatus*, *A. tænia* e *A. gronovii*, Heck., Ann. Wiener Mus., II, pgs. 338, 360 e 361 — 1840; *Chromis tænia*, Storer, Mem.

Amer. Acad., II, pg. 520 — 1846; *Cichlasoma taenia* Gill, Fishes Trinidad, pg. 23 — 1858; *Acará bimaculatus*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 276 — 1862; Steind., Sitzber. Akad. Wien, LXXI Bd., Chrom. Amaz. Stromes, pg. 22 — 1875; *Cichlasoma bimaculata*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann, N. York Akad. of Sci., pg. 618, vol. VII — 1894; *Acará margarita*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 453 — 1898; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 204 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7ª, pgs. 63 e 68 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Museu Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 331 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473 — 1910; Idem, Mem. Carneg. Mus., V, pg. 495 — 1912.

Cichlasoma coryphænoides (Heck.) = *Heros coryphaenoides* e *H. niger*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, II, pgs. 373 e 375 — 1840; *Heros coryphaenoides*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 296; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; *Heros coryphaenoides* e *H. niger* Göldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 453 e 474 — 1898; *Cichlasoma coryphaenoides*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 219 — 1904; Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7ª, pgs. 63 e 74 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Museu. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 330 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet., Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473 — 1910.

Cichlasoma temporale (Günther) = *Heros temporalis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 287 — 1862; *Heros (Acará) crassus*, Steind., Sitzungsberichte Akad. Wien, LXXI, Chrom. Amaz. Stromes, pg. 88 — 1875; *Heros crassus*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. 14, pg. 69 — 1891; *Heros goeldii*, Boul., Ann. & Magasin of Nat. Hist., XX — pg. 298 — 1897; Goeldi, Bol., Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 452 e 473, est. 1, fig. 2 — 1898; *Cichlasoma temporale*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France., XVI, pg. 218 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7ª, pgs. 63 e 73 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 329 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473 — 1910.

Cichlasoma oblongum (Casteln.) = *Chromis oblonga*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Ráres etc., Poiss., pg. 14 — 1855; *Heros oblongus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 299 — 1862; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; *Cichlasoma oblongum*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 236 — (1904); Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus.

Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 334 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473 — 1910.

Cichlasoma facetum (Jenyns) = *Chromis facetus*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle Fishes, pg. 104 — 1842; *Heros facetus* e *Heros autochton*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 290 e 299 — 1862; *Heros jenynsii*, H. *facetus*, Steind., Ichthiol. Not., IX, pg. 3, est. II, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien — 1869; *Acará autochton*, Steind., SW. Fische So. Bras., pg. 4, est. I, LXX Bd. Sitzungsber Akad. Wien — 1874; *Heros facetus*, *H. autochton* e *H. acaroides* Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pgs. 68 e 69 — 1891; *Heros autochton*, Kner, Novara, Expedition-Fishe, pg. 265; *Heros acaroides*, Hensel, Wirbelthiere Süd Bras. Archif f. Naturgesch, Iharg. 36, vol. I, pg. 54; *Cichlasoma facetum* facetum Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, vol. XVI, pg. 217 — 1903 (1904); *C. facetum* e *C. autochton*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7ª, pgs. 63, 70 e 71 — 1905; Rud. Ihering. Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 332 e 333 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473 — 1910.

Cichlasoma severum (Heck.) = *Acará severus*, A. *coryphæus*, *A. modestus*, *A. spurius* e *A. severus*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus., vol. II, pgs. 362, 366, 368 e 372 — 1840; *Chromis appendiculata* e *C. fasciata* Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 15, est. 7, fig. 3 — 1855; *Heros spurius* e *H. efasciatus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 293 e 294 — 1862; *Uarús centrarchoides*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 253, est. XI, fig. 2 — 1862; *Heros spurius*, Steind. SW., Fische S. Brasiliens, pg. 9, est. IV — Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXIX — 1874; *Heros severus* e *H. efasciatus* Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pgs. 68 e 69 — 1891; *Astronotus* (*Cichlasoma*) *severus*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 619 — 1894; *Heros modestus*, Göldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 453; *Cichlasoma severum*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7ª, pgs. 66 e 322 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 333 — 1907; Eigenm., Rep. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 475 — 1910.

Cichlasoma psittacum (Heckel) = *Heros psittacus*, Heckel Ann. Wiener Mus., vol. II, pg. 369 — 1840; *Hoplarchus pentacanthus*, Kaup., Wigmans Archiff. Natu. gr 36 Iharg., pg. 129, est. VI, fig. 1 — 1860; *Heros psittacus*, Günther, Cat., VI, pg. 299 — 1862; *Heros psittacus* Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIX, pg. 68 — 1891;

Heros psittacus, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 453; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 242 — 1904; *Cichlasoma psittacum*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7ª, pgs. 66 e 323 (parte) — 1905; Rud. Ihering., Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, e 329 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 476 — 1910.

Uarú amphiacanthoides, Heck. = *Uarú amphiacanthoides*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 331 — 1840; *Pomotis fasciatus*-Schomb., Fish. Guiana, II parte, pg. 169, est. XVII — 1852; *Uarú amphiacanthoides*, e *U. obscurum* Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 302 — 1862; *Acará amphiacanthoides*, Steind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXI (Beitr. Chrom. Amaz. Stromes) pg. 34 — 1875; *Uarú amphiacanthoides*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; *Acará (Pomotis) fasciatus* e *Uarú amphiacanthoides* Goeldi. Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 454 e 469 — 1898; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 612 — 1894; *Acará imperialis*, Steindachner, Sitzber. Akad. Wien., LXXX, pg. 161 — 1879; *Uarú imperialis*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 247 — 1903 (1904); *Uarú amphiacanthoides*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XVI, pg. 439 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 334 — 1907; *U. amphiacanthoides* e U. *imperialis*, Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 469 — 1910.

Symphysodon discus, Heckel = *Symphysodon discus*, Heckel, Ann. Wi, ener Museums, vol. II, pg. 333 — 1840; Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 316 — 1862; Kner, Sitzungsberichte Akad. Wien, vol. XLVI, pg. 299, est. II — 1863; Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, pg. 106 — 1875; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 71 — 1891; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 624 — 1894; Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 462 — 1898; Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 250 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Natural Hist., ser. 7ª, vol. XVI, pg. 440 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 355 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Monocirrhus polyacanthus, Heckel = *Monocirrhus polyacanthus*, Heckel, Natterers Brasilianische Flussefische, Annales des Wiener Museums der Neturgeschichte, Bd. II, pg. 439 — 1840; Günther, Cat., III,

pg. 371 — 1861; Kner, Sitzber. Akad. Wien, vol. XLVI, pg. 300, est. I, fig. 3 — 1863; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 66 — 1892.

Harpe rufa (L.) = *Pudiano vermelho*. Marcgrav., Hist. Brasil., Pisces, pgs. 145-6—1648; *Turdus flavus*, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., II, est. II, fig. 1 — 1743; *Labrus rufus*, Linn., Syst., ed. X, pg. 284 — 1758 e ed. XII, pg. 475 — 1766; *Perro colorado*, Parra, Dif. Piez., 3, est. 3, fig. 1 — 1787; *Bodianus bodianus*, *Lutjanus verres*, *Sparus falcatus*, Bl. Ichthyol., vol. VII, pg. 24, est. 223 — 1790 e ests. 251 e 258 — 1791; *Labrus semiruber*, *Bodianus blochii*, *Harpe coeureo-aureus*, Lacép. Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 428 — 1802, e vol. IV, pgs. 279, 290, 426 e 427, est. 8, pg. 2 — 1803; *Cossyphus bodianus*, Cuv. & Val., XIII, pg. 75 — 1839; *Cossyphus verres*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Rares, etc., pg. 27 — 1855; *Cossyphus pulchellus*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 208 — 1860; *Cossyphus rufus*, *C. pulchellus*, Günther, vol. IV, pg. 108 — 1862; *Harpe rufa*, Gill. Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phild. pg. 222 — 1863; *Bodianus rufus*, Poey, Rep., II, pg. 331 — 1867; *B. rufus* e *B. pulchellus*, o mesmo, Synopsis. pgs. 331 e 332 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 105 — 1875; *Harpe rufa*, Goode, Fishes, Berm. pg. 37 — 1876; *Cossyphus rufus*, Günth., Shore-Fishes, Challenger pg. 14 — 1880; *Bodianus rufus*, Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 148 — 1884; *Labrus rufus*, Goode & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 200 — 1885; *Bodianus rufus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1886; *Harpe rufa* e *H. pulchella*, Jordan, Report. U. S. Fish. Com., for 1887, pgs. 628 á 630 — 1891; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.581 a 1.584 — 1898.

Labrus livens (L.) = *Turdus niger*, *Merula salviani*. Willugby, 320 — 1686; *Labrus cœruleus nigricans*, Artedi, Synonymia Piscium, pg. 55 — 1738; *Labrus livens*, *L. merula*. Linæus, Syst. Naturæ, ed. X, pgs. 287, 288 — 1758; *Labrus psittacus*, Risso, Europ. Merid. — 1826; *Labrus crassus*, Agass. & Spix., Pisc, Bras. pg. 95, tab. 52 — 1829 *Labrus lividus*, *L. limbatus*, *L. lineolatus* e *L. saxorum*. Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VIII, pgs. 63 á 66 — 1839; *Scarus viridis*. Gronouw, Syst., ed. Gray., pg. 63 — 1854; *Labrus merula*, *L. crassus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 72 e 74 — 1862; *Labrus liveus*, Jordan, pt. XV, U. S. Fish. & Fisheries Comm., for 1887, pgs. 607 e 609 — 1891.

Tautogolabrus brandaonis (Steind.) = *Crenolabrus* (*Tautogolabrus*) *brandaonis*, Steind., Sitzungsberichte Akad. Wien, LV Bd, I Abtheil.,

pgs. 531 — 1867; *Ctenolabrus brandaonis*, Jordan, U. S. Fish. & Fisheries Comm., pt. XV, for 1887, pgs. 623 e 624 — 1891.

Iridio radiatus, (L.) = *Pudiano verde*, Marcgrav, H. Nat. Bras., Poiss. pg. 146 — 1648; *Tardus oculo-radiato*, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., vol. II, pg. 12, est. 12 e fig. 1—1743; *Labrus radiatus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 288 — 1758; *Doncella*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 95, est. 37 — 1787; *Labrus brasiliensis*, Bl., Ichth., VIII, pg. 108, est. 280 — 1797; Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 242 — 1801; *Julis crotaphus*, Cuv. Règne Animal, II ed., vol. 2, pgs. 258-30 — 1829; *Julis cyanostigma*, *Julis opalina*, *Julis palatus* e *Julis principis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Pois., vol. XIII, pg. — 1839; *Chlorichthys brasiliensis*, Sws., Class., pg. 232 — 1839; *Platyglossus cyanostigma*, *P. opalinus*, *P. radiatus* e *P. principis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 161, 163 e 164 — 1862; *Chærojulis cyanostigma*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 334 — 1868; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 464 — 1871; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 107 — 1875; *Chærojulis radiatus*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 35 — 1875; *Platyglossus cyanostigma*, Günther, Shore Fishes, Chal., pg. 4 — 1880; *Platyglossus radiatus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 135 — 1884; o mesmo, Cat. Fish. North. Am., pg. 98 — 1885; Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1886; Jord. & Hugues, Pr. U. Nat. Mus., pg. 59 — 1886; *Halichœres radiatus*, Jord., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1887, pgs. 638 e 641 — 1891; *Iridio radiatus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.587 e 1.590 — 1898.

Iridio cyanocephalus (Bl.) = *Labrus cyanocephalus*, Bl., Ichthyol, est. 286 — 1791; *Julis dimidiatus*, Ag. Spix., Pisc. Bras., pg. 29, est. 53 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., XIII, pg. 297 — 1839; *Ichthycallus dimidiatus*, Sws., Class. Fish., pg. 232 — 1839; *Julis internasalis*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 421 — 1860.

Iridio bivittatus (Bl.) — *Sparus radiatus* Linnæus Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 472 — 1766; *Labrus bivittatus*, Bl., Ichthyol, VIII, pg. 107, est. 284, fig. 1 — 1797; *Labrus psittaculus*, Lacép., vol. III, pg. 522 — 1800; *Julis psittaculus*, Cuv. & Val., XIII, pg. 283 — 1839; *Julis humeralis*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 212 — 1860; *Platyglossus bivittatus*, e *P. humeralis*, Günth., Cat., IV, pgs. 164 e 165 — 1862; *Chærojulis grandisquamis*, Gill., Pr. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 206 — 1863; *Platyglossus bivittatus*, Steind., Ichthyol. Noitz., VI, pg. 49, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien. — 1867; *Chærojulis bivittatus*, Poey, Synopsis, 335 — 1868; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 463 — 1870; *Chærojulis arangoi*,

Poey, Enum., pg. 109 — 1875; *Chœrojulis humeralis*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus, pg. 338 — 1879; *Platyglossus florealis*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 287 — 1882; *Platyglossus radiatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Museum, pg. 608 — 1882; *Platyglossus grandisquamis*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 603 — 1883; *Platyglossus bivittatus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 136 — 1884; Bean. & Dresel, Pr. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 153 — 1884; Jord., Cat. Fish N. Am., pg. 98 — 1885; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1886; Jord., Pr. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 540 — 1886; *Halichœres bivittatus*, Jord., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1887, pgs. 640 e 645, ests. V e VI — 1890; *Iridio bivittatus*, Jord & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.589, 1.598 e 1.595 e IV pte., est. CCXXXIX, figs. 600 e 601 — 1900.

Iridio irideus (Starks) = *Halichœres irideus*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil, Leland Stanford Junior Universty Publications, pg. 60 — 1913.

Iridio kirschii Jord. & Everm. = *Julis crotaphus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., XIII, pg. 289, est. 395 — 1839 (Preoccupado); *Platyglossus crotaphus*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 163 — 1862; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 463 — 1870; *Cheirojulis crotaphus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 109 — 1875; *Halichœres poeyi*, Jord., Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm. for 1887, pgs. 640 e 646 — 1890; *Iridio kirschii*, Jord. & Everm., Cheek list-Fishes, pg. 413 — 1896; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.589 e 1.598 — 1898; *Halichœres pœyi*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil, pg. 61, Março — 1913.

Irideo penrosei (Starks) = *Halichœres penrosei*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil — Leland Stanford Junior University Publications, pg. 59 — 1913.

Xyrichthys novacula (L.) = *Coryphæna palmaris pulchre varia etc.* Artedi, Genera 15 — 1738; et Synonymia 29 — 1738; *Coryphæna novacula* Linneu, Syst. Nat., ed. X., pg. 262; *Coryphæna psittacus*, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. II, pg. 448 — 1766; *Coryphœna psittacus* e *C. lineata*, Gmlin, Syst., Nat., pg. 1.194 e 1.195 — 1788; *Coryphæna novacula*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 295 — 1801; Lacép., vol. III, pg. 203 — 1802; *Coryphœna lineolata*, Rafinesque, Caratteri, pg. 33 — 1810; *Xyrichthys novacula*, Cuv., Règne Anim., III, Poiss., pg. 202, est. 89, fig 3 — 1816; *Xyrichtys cultratus*, *X. lineatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIV, pgs. 28 e 37, est. 391 — 1839; *Xyrichthys vermiculatus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 215

— 1860; o mesmo, Rep., II, pg. 238 — 1862; *Novacula cultrata*, *N. lineata*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 169 e 171 — 1862; *Xyrichthys vermiculatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 336 — 1868; *Xyrichthys vermiculatus* e *X. venustus*, o mesmo, Enum., pg. 110 — 1875; *Xyrichthys lineatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 609 — 1882 e pg. 143 — 1883; *X. lineatus* e *X. vermiculatus* ainda os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 605 — 1883; *Xyrichthys psittacus*, Goode & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1884; os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 195 — 1885; *X. venulius* e *X. psittacus*, Bean. Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 200 e 202 — 1888; *Xyrichthys novacula*, Jordan. Rep. U. S. Fish. Com., for 1887, pgs. 658 e 660, est. VIII — 1891; *Xyrichthys psittacus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.618 — 1898; *Coryphæna novacula*, Shaw, Zool. IV, pg. 217 — 1903; Risso, Ichthol. Nice, pg. 181 — 1910.

Xyrichthys uniocellatus, Agass. = *Xyrichthys uniocellatus*, Agassis in Spix-Pisces Brasil., pag. 97, est. 55 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., XIV, pg. 36 — 1839; *Novacula uniocellata*, Gunth., IV, pg. 171 — 1862; *Xyrichthys uniocellatus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 541 — 1886; Jord., Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1887, pgs. 658 e 666 — 1891.

Xyrichthys splendens, Casteln. = *Xyrichthys splendens*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Rares, etc., Poiss., pg. 28, est. V, fig. 2. — 1855; Com esta especie o Professor David Star Jordan identifica: *X. argentimaculata*, Steind., Zool. Bot. Gesellschaft z. Wien, pg. 134 — 1861 e Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 170 — 1862: *X. splendens*, Jordan, Rep. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1887, pgs. 657 e 659 — 1891.

Cryptotomus ustus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Callyodon ustus*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss, vol. XIV, pg. 212, est. [405 — 1839; Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 214 — 1862; Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 59 — 1865; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 606 — 1883; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 541 — 1886; *Cryptotomus ustus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 288 — 1886; Jordan, Review. of Labroid Fishes U. S., pg. 666 — 1891: Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.622 e 1.624 — 1898; A. de Miranda Ribeiro, Pescas do Annie, pg. 29 — 1903.

Cryptotomus auropunctatus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Callyodon auropunctatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIV, pg. 215 — 1839; Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 214 — 1862; Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 60 — 1865; *Cryptotomus auropunctatus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 228 — 1886; *Callyodon auropunctatus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 542 — 1886; *Cry-*

plolomus auropunctatus. Jordan, Review Labr. Fishes, pgs. 665 e 666 — 1891; Jord & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.622 e 1.624 — 1898.

Cryptotomus beryllinus Jord. & Swain = *Cryptotomus beryllinus*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 101 — 1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 45 e 228 — 1886: *Sparisoma sp.*, Bean, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 137 — 1888; *Cryptotomus beryllinus*, Jord., Review Labr. Fishes, pgs. 665 e 666, est. IX — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.622 e 1.625 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCXLII — 1900; *Scarus frondosus*, Azurém Furtado, Peixes da Bahia do Rio de Janeiro, pag. 102 — 1903.

Cryptotomus roseus, Cope. = *Cryptotomus roseus*, Cope, Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., vol. XIII, pg. 462 — 1869; Jordan., Pr. U. S. Nat. Museum, pg. 545 — 1885; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 288 — 1886; Jord., Review Labroid Fishes, pgs. 665 e 666 — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II., pgs. 1.623 e 1.626 — 1898.

Calliodontichtys bleekeri, Steind. = *Calliodontichthys flavescens*, Pieter van Bleeker, Scarid., Versl. in Med. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterd., pg. 2 — 1861; o mesmo, All. Ichthyol. des Ind. Orient. Narl, vol. I, pg. 5 — 1862; *Calliodontichthys bleekeri*, Steind., Ichthyol. Miteillungen, (V) pg. 1, est. XXIV, fig. 2, Verhandl. k. k. Zool. bot. Gesellsch. Wien, XIII, Bd., pg. 1.111 — 1863; Jordan, Labroid Fishes, pgs. 69 e 70 — 1891.

Scarus croicensis, Bl., = *Scarus croicensis*. Bloch., Ichthyol., vol. VII, pg. 18, est. 221 — 1797; *Scarus insulæ-santæ-crucis*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 285 e *Calliodon lineatus*, pg. 312, est. 62, fig. 2 — 1801; *Erichthys croicensis*, Swainson, Nat. Hist. Cl., Fishes, II, pg. 226 — 1839; *Scarus alternans*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., IV, pg. 148 — 1839, *Calliodon lineatus*, Gronow, Syst. Nat., ed. Gray, pg. 84 — 1854; *Pseudoscarus sanctæcrucis*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 226 — 1862; Guichenot, Scar. Mus. Paris, pg. 29 — 1865; Poey, Synopsis, pg. 350 — 1868; *Pseudoscarus lineolatus*, Poey, Repertorio, II, pg. 239 — 1868; *Scarus sanctæcrucis*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 461 — 1870; *Pseudoscarus sanctæcrucis e P. lineolatus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 119 — 1875; *Scarus croicensis*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, 938 — 1883; Jordan & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 87 — 1884; Jord., op. cit., pg. 137; Jordan, op. cit., pg. 47 — 1886; Bean, Bull. U. S. Fish.

Comm., pg. 128 — 1888; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., I pte., pg. 1.650 — 1896; Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil, pg. 61 — 1913.

Scarus trispinosus, Cuv. & Val. = *Scarus trispinosus e S. quatrispinosus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., XIV, pgs. 135 e 146 — 1839; *Pseudoscarus trispinosus* e *Scarus quadrispinosus*, Guichen., Scarideos, pgs. 23 e 27 — 1865; *Pseudoscarus quadrispinosus*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 34 — 1876; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus, pg. 542 — 1886; *Scarus trispinosus*, Jordan, Labroid, Fishes, pgs. 82 e 86 — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Fish. Com., parte II, pgs. 1.644 e 1.648 — 1898.

Scarus cœlestinus, Cuv. & Val. = *Scarus cœlestinus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. XIV, pg. 134 — 1839; *Pseudoscarus cœlestinus*, Guichenot. Scarides, pg. 22 — 1865; Poey, Syn., pg. 349 — 1868; Enum., pg. 118 — 1875; *Scarus cœlestinus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 543 — 1886; Jord., Labroid. Fishes, pgs. 84 e 89 — 1891; *Pseudoscarus cœlestinus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.655 — 1898.

Scarus cœruleus, (Bl.) = *Novacula cœrulea*, Catesby, N. H. Carol., pg. 18, est. 18 — 1743; *Loro* e *Trompa*, Parra, Dif. Piez., est. 57, figs. 1 e 2 — 1787; *Coryphœna cœrulea* Bl., Ausl. Fiche, II, pg. 120, estampa 176 — 1786; *Scarus loro* e *Sc. cœruleus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 288 — 1801; *Scarus trilobatus* e *S. holocyaneus*, Lacép., vol. IV pgs. 21 e 45 — 1803; *Scarus cœruleus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIV, pg. 138, est. 401 — 1839; *Scarus obtusus* e *Sc. nuchalis*, Poey, Mem., II, pgs. 217 e 220 — 1860; *Pseudoscarus chloris* e *P. cœruleus* Gunth., Cat., IV, pg. 227 — 1862; *Pseudoscarus cœruleus*, Guichenot., Scarides, pg. 24 — 1865; Poey, Rep., I, pg. 373 — 1867 e Syn., pg. 348 — 1868; Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 33; *Pseudoscarus nuchalis* e *P. obtusus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 117 — 1875; *Scarus cœruleus*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 85 — 1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 137 — 1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 48 — 1886; Jord., Labroid Fishes, pgs. 83 e 89 — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.645 e 1.652 — 1898.

Scarus guacamaia, Cuv. = *Guacamaia*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 54, estampa 26 — 1787; *Scarus guacamaia*, Cuv., Règne Anim., ed. II, vol. 2, pg. 265 — 1829; *Scarus turquesius*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss.,

vol. XIV, pg. 134 — 1839; *Scarus rostratus*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 221 — 1860; *Pseudoscarus turquesius*, Poey., Repert. I, pg. 317 — 1861; *Scarus guacamaia*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 233 — 1862; *Scarus turquesius*, Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 23 — 1865; *P. guamaia*, *P. turquesius* e *P. rostratus*, Poey. Syn., pgs. 348 e 349 — 1868; *Pseudoscarus rostratus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 118 — 1875; o mesmo, Fauna Puerto-Riqueña, pg. 337 — 1875; *Hemistoma* e *Scarus guacamaia*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pags. 607 e 938 — 1883; *Scarus guacamaia*, Jord. & Swain., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 84 — 1884; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 137; *Scarus guacamaia* e *S. turquesius*, Jord., op. cit., pgs. 48 e 543 — 1886; *Scarus guacamaia*, Jord., Labroid Fishes, pgs. 84 e 90, est. XI — 1891; *Pseudoscarus guacamaia*, Jord., & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.655 e 1.657 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCXLVI, fig. 617 — 1900.

Sparisoma radians, (Cuv. & Val.) — *Scaris radians*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., XIV, pg. 153 — 1839; Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 17 — 1865; *Scarus lacrymosus*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 422 — 1861; o mesmo, Syn., pg. 343 — 1868; *Sparisoma radians*, Jordan, Labroid Fishes, pgs. 671 e 677 — 1891; *Sparisoma radians*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.628 e 1.631 — 1898.

Sparisoma abildgaardi (Bl.) *Vieja*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 58, est. 28, fig. 2 — 1787; *Scarus abildgaardi*, Bl., Ichthyol, est. 259 — 1791; *Scarus coccineus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 289 — 1801; *Scarus aureoruber*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pgs. 55 e 163 — 1803; *Scarus, abildgaardi*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. XIV, pg. 130 — 1839; *Sparisoma abildgaardi*, Sws., Nat. Hist. Class., Fisches, II, pg. 227 — 1839; *Scarus amplus*, Ranzani, Nov. Com. Ac. Sci. Instit. Bonon., pg. 324. est. 5, fig. 25 — 1842; *Scarus abildgaardii*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 209 — 1862; *Scarus erythrinoides* e *S. abildgard*, Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 10 — 1865; *Scarus oxybrachius*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 342 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 111 — 1875, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 462 — 1871; *Sparisoma abildgaardi*, Jord. & Swain., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 97 — 1884; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 47 — 1886; Jordan, Labroid. Fishes, pgs. 72 e 78 — 1891; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.629 e 1.635 — 1898.

Sparisoma hoplomystax (Cope) = *Labrus radians*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv., etc., pg. 29 — 1855; *Scarus radians*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 211 — 1862; *Scarus hoplomystax*. Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc.,

pg. 462 — 1869; *Scarus radians*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 906 — 1883; *Sparisoma cyanolene*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 98 — 1884; Bean, Bull. U. S. Fisk Com., pg. 198 — 1888; *Sparisoma hoplomystax*, Jord., Labroid Fishes, pgs. 671 e 677, est. X — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.628 e 1.632 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCXLIV, fig. 611 — 1900.

Sparisoma chrysopterum (Bl. & Schn.) — *Vieja*, Parra, Dif. Piez, pg. 58, est. 28, fig. 4 — 1787; *Scarus chrysopterus* e *Scarus chlorys*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pgs. 286 e 289 — 1801; *Scarus chrysopterus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIV, pg. 185 — 1839; *Scarus lateralis*, Poey, Mem., pg. 219 — 1860; *Scarus chrsopterus*, Gunth., Cat., IV, pg. 211 — 1862; *Scarus chrysopterus* e *Scarus spinidens*, Guichenot, Scarides, pgs. 12 e 15 — 1865; *Scarus lateralis*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 337 — 1868; *Scarus chrysopterus*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 462 — 1871; *Scarus chloris*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 34 — 1876; *Sparisoma chrysopterum*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 94 — 1884; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 47 — 1886; Jord., Labroid Fishes, pgs. 72 e 76 — 1891.

Sparisoma distinctum (Poey) = *Scarus distinctus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 423 — 1861; o mesmo, Repert, II, pg. 163 — 1867; o mesmo, Snop., pg. 341 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 141 — 1875; *Scarus frondosus*, Gunth., Cat., IV, pg. 210 — 1862; *Sparisoma distinctum*, Jordan, Labroid Fishes., pgs. 72 e 78 — 1891; Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acd. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 119 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.629 e 1.635 — 1898.

Sparisoma frondosum (Agassiz) = *Scarus frondosus*, Agassiz in Spix, Pisc. Bras., pg. 98 — 1829; Cuvier & Val., vol. XIV, pg. 151 — 1839; *Scarus aracanga*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 209 — 1862; *Scarus frondosus*, Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 15 — 1865; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 542 — 1886; *Sparisoma aracanga*, Jord., Rew. Labroid, Fishes, pgs. 71 e 74 — 1891; *Sparisoma frondosum*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.630 e 1.642 — 1898; Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil, pg. 61 — Março de 1913.

Sparisoma flavescens (Bl. & Schn.) = *Vieja*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 58, est. 28, fig. 4 — 1737; *Scarus flavescens*, Bl. & Schneider, Syst., pg. 290 — 1801; *Callyodon flavescens*, Cuv & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss.,

vol. XIV, pg. 215 — 1839; *Scarus squalidus*, Poey., Mem, II parte, pg. 218 — 1860; *Scarus squalidus*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 212 — 1862; Poey, Synopsis, pg. 338; *Scarus flavescens*, o mesmo, Enum., pg. 113 — 1875; *Scarus squalidus*, Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 938 — 1883; *Sparisoma flavescens*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 92 — 1884; Jordan., op. cit., pg. 47 — 1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 47 — 1886; Bean; Bull. U. S. Fishes Comm., pg. 198 — 1888; Jordan, Labroid, Fishes, pgs. 71 e 74 — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.629 e 1.630 — 1878.

Malacanthus plumieri (Bl.) = *Malajuelo blanco*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 22, est. 13 — 1787; *Choryphæna plumieri*, Bloch, Ichthyol., vol. V, pg. 119, est. CLXXV — 1787; *Sparus oblongus*, Schneider, Syst., pg. 283 — 1801; *Malacanthus trachinus*, Cuv., Règne Animal, III, est. 90, fig. 3 — 1829; *Malacanthus plumieri* Cuv. & Val., pg. 233, est. 380 — 1839; Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Rares de L'Amerique du Sud., Poiss., pg. 29 — 1855; Günther, Catalogo, vol. III, pg. 359 — 1861; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte III, pg. 2.276 — 1888.

Caulolatilus chrysops (Cuv. & Val.) = *Latilus chrysops*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 366 — 1883; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 253 — 1860.

Lopholatilus vilarii Miranda Rib. = *Lopholatilus vilarii*, Miranda Ribeiro, Fauna Brasiliense, Peixes, V, Malacanthidæ, pg. 7 dos Archivos do Museu Nacional, vol. XVII — 1915.

Pseudopercis numida, Mir. Rib. = *Pseudopercis numida*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 184 — 1903.

Pinguipes brasilianus Cuv. & Val. = *Pinguipés brasilianus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. III, pg. 206, est. 63 — 1829; *Pinguipés fasciatus*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, pg. 20, est. 5 — 1860; *Pinguipés brasilianus* e *P. fasciatus*, Günther, Cat., II, pgs. 251 e 252 — 1860; *Pinguipés fasciatus*, Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires IV, pg. 61 — 1895; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, — "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 183 — 1903.

Gnathypops cuvieri Val. = *Opisthognathus cuvieri*, Val. in Cuvier & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. XI, pg. 371, est. 343 — 1836; Günther., Cat., II, pg. 256 — 1860; *Gnathypops cuvier*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.284 nota — 1898.

Dormitator maculatus (Bl.) = *Sciæna maculata*, Bl., pt. IX, pg. 39, est. 299 — 1797; *Eleotris mugiloides*, *E. grandisquama* e *E. sima*, Cuv. & Val, vol. XII, pgs. 170, 173 e 174 — 1837; *Eleotris latifrons*, Richards., Voyage Sulphur., Fishes, pg. 57, est. 35, figs. 4 e 5 — 1837; *Eleotris somnolentus*, Girad, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 169 — 1858; *Eleotris omocyaneus*, Poey, Memorias, II, pg. 269 — 1860; *Dormitator microphthalmus* e *D. lineatus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 170 e 271 — 1863; *Dormitator gundlachi*, Poey, Syn., pg. 396 — 1868; *Dormitator maculatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 632 — 1883; Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for. 1886, pg. 482 — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenm., Pr. Calif. Acad. of Sciences, vol. I, parte I, pg. 52 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 2.196 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCCXXIV, fig. 782 — 1900; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, parte, pg. 289 — 1902.

Eleotris pisonis (Gml.) = *Amoré-pixúna*, Marcgr., Pisces Rer. Nat. Bras., pg. 166 — 1648; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., 1.206 — 1788; *Gobius amorea*, Wal. baum, Artedi Piscium, III — 1792; *Eleotris gyrinus*, Cuvier & Val., XII, pg. 166, est. 356 — 1837; *E. belizianus*, Sauvage, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, pg. 55 — 1879; *E. beliziana e E. pisonis*, Eigenm. & Fordice, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 75 — 1885; Jord. & Eigenmann, Pr., Cal. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. I, pg. 55 — 1888; *Eleotris pisonis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. 1ª, pg. 2.201 — 1898 e parte IV, est. CCCXXV, fig. 383 — 1900; Everm. & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pt. I, pg. — 270, c. fig. — 1902.

Eleotris perniger, Cope, = *E. perniger*, Cope, Transactions Amer. Philosophical. Soc., pg. 473 — 1870; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., vol. I, parte I, pg. 55 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 2.201 — 1898.

Guavina guavina (Cuv. & Val.) = *Eleotris guavina*, Cuv. & Val, vol. XII, pg. 168 — 1837; Günther, Cat., III, pag. 124 — 1861; Poey, Repert, I, pg. 337 — 1867; o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 339 — 1869; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 127 — 1875; *Guavina guavina*, Eigenmann & Fordice, Pr. Acad. Sci. Philad, pg. 73 — 1885; Jord. & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pg. 583 — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pte. I, vol. I, pg. 54 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 2.198 — 1898; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish.

Comm, vol. XX, 1ª parte, pg. 289 — 1902; Steind., Ann. Wiener Mus., Bd. XXIV, pg. 422 — 1910.

Guavina brasiliensis (Sauvage) = *Eleotris brasiliensis*, Sauvage, Bull. Soc. Philom. de Paris, 7ª ser., vol. IV, pg. 53 — 1880; *Guavina brasiliensis*, Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., I pte., vol. I, pg. 54 — 1888.

Gobiosoma molestum, Girard. = *Gobiosoma molestum*, Girard, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 169 — 1858; U. S. Mexico Bound. Survey, pg. 27, est. 12, fig. 14 — 1858; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 556 — 1861; *Gobiosoma molestum* e *G. alepidotum*, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 297 — 1882 e Synopsis, pg. 638 — 1883; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 141 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pg. 508 — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pte. I, vol. I, pg. 72 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 2.259 — 1898.

Chonophorus tajacica (Licht.) = *Amoré guaçú*, Marcgrave, pg. 166 — 1648; *Gobius tajacica*, Licht, Abhandlungen Akademie Wiessenchaft z. Berlin, pg. 273 — 1822; *Gobius banana* e *G. martinicus*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pgs. 78 e 79 — 1837; *Gobius martinicus*, Casteln., Anim. Nouveaux etc., pg. 26 — 1855; *Gobius banana*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 59 — 1861; *Chonophorus bucculentus*, *Rhinogobius contractus*. Poey, Mem., pgs. 275 e 424 — 1861; *Gobius dolichocephalus*, Cope, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad., pg. 403 — 1869; *Gobius banana*, Cope, Ichthyol. Antilles, pg. 473 — 1871; *Chonophorus bucculentus* e *Rhinogobius contractus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 125 — 1875; *Gobius banana*, Steind. Ichthyol. Not., VI, pg. 45 — 1876; Poey, F. Puerto-Riqueña, pg. 338 — 1881; *Gobius banana*, Jord. & Gilbert Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 338 e 379 — 1882; *Chonophorus tajacica*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pg. 501 — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr., Calif. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. I, pg. 68 — 1838; *Awaous tajacica*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 2.236 — 1898; Miranda Ribeiro, "Lavoura", Peixes do Rio Pomba — 1902; Everm. & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, 1ª parte, pg. 297 — 1902; Steindachner, Ann. Wiener Museums, XXIV Bd., pg. 423 — 1910.

Chonophorus flavus (Cuv. & Val). = *Gobius flavus*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pg. 45 — 1837; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 13 — 1861; *Chonophorus flavus*,

Jord. & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pg. 500 — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., vol. I, pt. I, pg. 67 — 1888; *Awaous flavus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 2.235 — 1898.

Gobius soparator (Cuv. & Val.) = *Gobius soparator*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pg. 42 — 1837; *Gobius lineatus*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, pg. 95, est. 19, fig. 2 — 1842; *Gobius soparator*, Guinchenot in Ramon de La Sagra, pg. 127 — 1855; *Gobius catulus*, Girard, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 169 — 1858 e U. S. & Mexico Bound. Survey, pg. 26, est. XII, figs. 9 e 10 — 1859; *Gobius soparator*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 26 — 1861; *Gobios mapo*, *G. lacertus* e *G. brunneus*, Poey, Mem., II, pgs. 277 e 278 — 1861; o mesmo, Synopsis, pgs. 297 e 393 — 1868; *Gobius carolinensis*, Gilb., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 268 — 1863; o mesmo, Cat. F. E. Coast. North. Amer., pg. 21 — 1873; Cope, Ichthyol. Ant., pg. 473 — 1871; Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., V, pg. 75 — 1876; *Gobius lacertus* e *Gobius soparator*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 125 e 127 — 1876; *Gobius carolinensis*, Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 110 — 1879; *Gobius soparator*, Good e Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 127 — 1879; Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 83 — 1880; *G. andrei*, Souvage, Bull, Soc. Philom., 7 ser., IV, pg. 44 — 1880; *G. soparator*, Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 108 e 111 — 1882; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 296, 368, 377 e 626 — 1882; *Gobius catulus*, *G. soparator*, *G. carolinensis*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 634 — 1883; *Gobius soparator*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 73, 140 e 266 — 1884; o mesmo, Cat. Fish. North-Am., pg. 105 — 1885; o mesmo, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 49 — 1886; Jord. & Eignm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pg. 493 — 1887; Eigenm. & Eigenm. Pr. Calif. Acd. Sci., vol. I, 2 ser., pte. I, pg. 58 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.218 — 1898; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pte. 1ª, pg. 294 — 1902; Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford. Exp. to Bras., pg. 68 — 1913.

Gobius glaucofrenum (Gill) = *Coryphopterus glaucofrenum*, Gill, Pr. Acad Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 263 — 1861; *Gobius glaucofrenum*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 53 — 1881 e Syn., pg. 635 — 1883; Jordan, Cat. F. North. Am., pg. 105 — 1885; Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 494 — 1887; Eigenm. & Eigenm. Proc. Calif. Acad Sci., 2ª serie, vol. I, pte. I, pg. 59 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.219 — 1898; Starks, The Fishes Stanford Exped to Bras., pg. 68 — 1912.

Gobius stigmaticus, Poey = *Gobius stigmaticus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 281 — 1861 ; *Gobionellus stigmaticus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 394 — 1868 ; Enum., pg. 126 — 1876 ; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 947 — 1883 ; Jord., Cat. F. N. Am., pg. 106 — 1885 ; *Gobius stigmaticus*, Jord. — Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 49 — 1886, Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 496 — 1887 ; Eigenm. & Eigenm, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., pte. I, vol. I, pg. 63 — 1888 ; Jord. & Everm., Bull 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. III, pg. 2.224 — 1898.

Gobius smaragdus, Cuv. & Val. = *Gobius smaragdus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Naturelle des Poiss., XII, pg. 91 — 1837 ; *Smaragdus valenciennesi*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 280 — 1861 ; *Gobionellus smaragdus,* Poey, Syn., pg. 394 — 1868 e Enum., pg. 126 — 1876 ; Hay, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 552 — 1885 ; *Gobius smaragdus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 49 — 1886 ; Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 497 — 1887 ; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Proc. Calif. Acad. sciences, ser. 2ª, vol. I, pte. I, pg. 64 — 1888 ; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. III, pg. 2.227 — 1898 ; *Erotelis smaragdus*, Starks, The Fishes Stanford Expedition Bras., pg. 66 — 1913.

Gobius boleosoma, Jord. & Gilb = *Gobius boleosoma*, Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 295 — 1882 e Syn., pg. 946 — 1883 ; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 140 — 1884 e Cat. Fishes North Amer., pg. 105 — 1885 ; Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 495 — 1887 ; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. Calif. Acad. of Sciences, 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. I, pg. 62 — 1888 ; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. III, pg. 2.222 — 1898 ; *Clenogobius boleosoma*, Starks, Fishes of the Stanford Expedit. to Bras., pg. 68 — 1913.

Gobius uranoscopus, Sauvage = *Gobius uranoscopus*, Sauvage, Bull. Soc. Philom. de Paris, 7ª serie, IV, pg. 170 — 1880 ; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pro. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. I, pg. 65 — 1888.

Gobius oceanicus = *Gobius oceanicus*, Pallas, Spicilegia, VIII, pg. 4 — 1769 citando Gronow. ; *Gobius lanceolatus*, Bl., pg. 8, tab. 38, fig. 1 — 1785 ; Schneider, Syst., pg. 69 — 1801 ; Lacép., II, pg. 544, est. XV, fig. 1 — 1801 ; *Gobius lanceolatus* e *G. bacalaus*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pgs. 86 e 90 — 1837 ; *Gobionellus hastatus*, Girard, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 168 — 1858 e U. S. & Mexico Bound. Surv., pg. 25, est. XII, figs. 7 e 8 — 1859 ; *Gobius lanceolatus*, Günth., Cat., III, pg. 50 — 1861 ; *G. lanceolatus* e *G. bacalaus* Poey, Syn., pgs. 393 e 394 — 1868 ; o mesmo,

Enum., pg. 126 — 1876; id. F. Puerto Riqueña, pg. 338 — 1881; *Gobionellus oceanicus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 613 — 1882 e Synopsis, pg. 636 — 1883; Jord., Cat., pg. 106 — 1885; *Gobius oceanicus*, Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX — 1887; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. Calf. Acd. Sci., 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. I, pg. 65 — 1888; *G. hastatus* e *G. oceanicus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., III, pgs. 2.229-30 — 1898; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pte. I, pg. 297 — 1902.

Gobius badius (Gill.) = *Eucteno gobius badius* Gill, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York., vol. VII, pg. 47 — 1857; *Gobius bosci*, Souvage, Bul. Soc. Philom. Paris., IV, pg. 44 (7ª ser.) — 1880; *Gobius badius*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. Iª, pg. 65 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., III vol., pg. 2.227 — 1898.

Microgobius meeki, Everm. & Marsk. = *Microgobius meeki*, Everm. & Marsk, The Fishes of Porto Rico — Bull. of the United States Fisk. Comm., vol. XX, 1ª parte, pg. 300, fig. 93 — 1902, *Microgobius omostigma.* Starks, The Fishes of Stanford. Expedit. to Bras., pg. 68, est. XI, — 1913.

Gobioides broussoneti Lacép. = *Gobioides broussoneti*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. II, pg. 280 — 1798; Cuv., Règne Anim., Pois., est. 80, fig. 3 — 1817; *Gobius brasiliensis* e *G. oblongus*, Schneider, Syst., pgs. 69 e 548 — 1801; *G. brasiliensis*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pg. 91 — 1837; *Gobioides barreto*, Poey, Memorias, pg. 282 — 1866 e Syn., pg. 394 — 1868; Enum., pg. 125 — 1876; *Amblyopus broussoneti* Steind. Fish-Arten aus Guayaquil, etc., pg. 43 — 1879; *Gobioides broussoneti*, Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 512 — 1887; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci, 2ª ser., vol. I, pt. I, pg. 75 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pgs. 2 e 263 — 1898.

Uranoscopus occidentalis, Agass. = *Uranoscopus occidentalis*, Agass. in Spix, Iter Bas. Pisces, pg. 123, tab. 73 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., VIII, pg. 262 — 1831.

Astroscopus sexspinosus (Steind.) = *Uranoscopus* (*Upsulonophorus*) *sexspinosus*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXVI, pg. 167, I, est. 13, fig. 1 — 1876; *Ypsilonophorus sexpinosus*, Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV, pg. 66 — 1885; *Astroscopus sexspinosus*, Lahille, Anales del Mus., B. Aires, tomo XX, pg. 18, est. 6 — 1913.

Astroscopus y-grecum (Cuv. & Val.) = *Uranoscospus y-grecum* e *U. anoplos*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 229 — 1829 e vol. VIII, pg. 362 — 1831; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 229 — 1860; *Astroscopus y-grecum* e *Upsilonophorus y-grecum*, Gill, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 21 e 113 — 1861; *Astroscopus y-grecum*, Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 58 — 1879; Jord. & Gilb., Syn. pg. 628 — 1883; *Upsilonophorus y-grecum*, Jord., Cat. Fish. North-Am., pg. 118 — 1885 e Pr. U. S Nat. Mus., pg. 28 — 1886; Manual Vert. U. S., ed. V, pg. 156 — 1888; *Astroscopus* e *Upsilonophorus y-grecum*, Kirsh. Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philad., pgs. 262 e 263 — 1889; *Astroscopus y-grecum*, Jordan, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.308 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCCXXXIV, fig. 808 — 1900.

Astroscopus guttatus, Abbot = *Astroscopus guttatus*, Abbot., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci. Philad., pg. 365 — 1860; *Upsilonophorus guttatus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad, pg. 113 — 1860; Steind., Sitzber. Akad. Wien, Bd LXXVI — 1876; *Upsilonophorus guttatus*, Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat Mus., pg. 58 — 1879; Kirsch, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pt. II, pg. 264 — 1889; *Astroscopus guttatus*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.310 — 1898.

Porichthys porosissimus, Cuv. & Val. = *Niqui*, Maregr., H. Piscium, pg. 178 — 1648; *Batrachus porosissimus*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pg. 373 — 1837; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 176 — 1861; *Porichthys plectrodon*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 291 — 1882; *P. plectrodon & Porichthys porosissimus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 751 e 958 — 1883; *P. porosissismus*, Meek & Hall, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 57 — 1885; Berg., Ann. Mus. B. Aires., vol. IV, pg. 70 — 1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.321 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCCXXXV, fig. 811 — 1900.

Thalassophryne amazonica, Steind. = *Thalassophryne amazonica.*, Steindachner, Ichthylogische Beitr., V, pg. 113, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien LXXIV Bd — 1876; Meek & Hall, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pg. 54 — 1885; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Cat. & Bibliogr. Fresh Waterfishes of the Americas. South of the Thopic of Cancer, Contr. Zool. Lab. Ind. Univ., pg. 482 — 1910.

Thalassophryne punctata, Steind. = *Thalassophryne punctata*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr. V. Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, — LXXIV Bd., pg. 121 — 1876; Meek & Hall., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pg. 54 — 1885

Thalassophryne nattereri, Steind. = *Thalassophryne nattereri*, Steind., op. cit., pg. 121 — 1876; Meek & Hall, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pg. 54 — 1885.

Thalassophryne branneri, Starks = *Thalassophryne branneri*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Exped. to Brasil, pg. 72 — 1913.

Batrachoides surinamensis (Bl. & Schn.) = *Batrachoides tau*, Lacép, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 306, est. 12, fig. 1 — 1798 (*non Gadus tau* Linn.); *Batrachus surinamensis*, Schneider in Bloch, Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 43 — 1801; Cuv. & Val., vol. XII, pg. 364 — 1837; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 173 — 1861; Meek & Hall, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. pg. 61 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.314 — 1898; Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Exped. to Brasil, pg. 71 — 1913.

Marcgravichthys cryptocentrus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pacamo*, Marcgr., Hist. Pisc., pg. 148 — 1648; *Batrachus cryptocentrus*, Cuv. & Val, vol. XII, pg. 361 — 1837; *Batrachus tau cryptocentrus*, Meek & Hall., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pg. 60 — 1885; *Marcgravia cryptocentrus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pgs. 525 e 546 — 1887.

Gobiesox barbatulus Starks = *Gobiesox barbatulus*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Exped. to Brasil, pg. 73, est. XIV — 1913.

Percophis brasiliensis Qy. & Gmd. = *Percophis brasiliensis*, Quoy & Guimard, Voyage Freycinet. Poiss., pg. 351 — 1824; Cuv., Règne Anim., est. 16, fig. 2 — 1829; *Percophys brasiliensis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. III, pg. 209, est. 64 — 1829; Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, pg. 23 — 1840; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 248 — 1860; id, Shore Fishes, 13 — 1830; *Percophys brasiliensis*, Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civicó Genova — (2) X (XXX) pg. 616 — 1891; Berg, Ann. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV, pg. 63 — 1895.

Hypsicometes heterurus, Mir. Rib. = *Hypsicometes heterurus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie "Lavoura" nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 186 — 1903.

Oncocephalus longirostris (Cuv. & Val.) = *Guacucuja*, Marcgr., Hist. Pisc. — 1648; *Malthaea longirostris*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XII, pg. 335, est. 365 — 1837; Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 201 var. a — 1861;

Oncocephalus vespertilio, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, pg. 196, Abril á Julho — 1903.

Oncocephalus truncatus (Cuv. & Val) = *Malthæa truncata*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XII— 1837; *Malthaea augustata?* os mesmos, pg. 338.

Lophius gatrophysus, Miranda Ribeiro = *Lophius piscatorius*, Miranda Ribeiro. Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, pg. 195 — 1903; Regan Pr. Zool. Soc. London — 1903; Lahille, An. Mus. B. Aires, tomo XXIV, pg. 19, est. 7 — 1913.

Antennarius scaber (Cuv) = *Chironectes scaber*, Cuv., Mem. Mus., III, pg. 425, est. 6, fig 2 — 1817; Cuv. & Val., XII, pg. 307 — 1837; *Lophius spectrum*, Gronow, ed. Grey, pg. 49 — 1854; *Antennarius scaber*, Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 652 — 1889; *Antennarius histrio*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 188 — 1861; *Antennarius scaber*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.723 — 1898; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, pg. 195 — 1903.

Antennarius principis (Cuv. & Val.) = *Chironectes principis*, Cuv. & Val., XII pg. 310 — 1837; *Antennarius principis*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 193 — 1961.

Antennarius mentzeli (Cuv. & Val.) = *Chironectes mentzeli*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XII, pg. 311 — 1837; *Antennarius mentzelli*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 134 — 1861.

Pterophryne histrio (Linnæus) = *Lophæius histrio*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., pg. 237 — 1758; *Chironectes pictus* e *Chironectes tumidus*, Cuv. & Val., pgs. 293 e 296, est. 363 — 1837; *C. lævigatus*, De Kay, N. York Fauna Fishes, pg. 165, est. 27, fig. 83 — 1842; *Antennarius marmoratus*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 185 — 1861; *Pterophryne histrio*, Gill. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 216 — 1878; *Antennarius hystrio*, Goode & Bean., Oceanic. Ichthyol, pag. 486 — 1896; *Antennarius hystrio*, Collet, Campagne de l'Hirondelle, pg. 38 — 1896; Jordan & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 486 — 1883; *Pterophryne histrio*, Jordan. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.716 — 1898.

Peristedion truncatum (Günther) = *Peristetus truncatus*, Günther, The Voyage of H. M. S. Challanger. Shore-Fishes, pg. 7, est. II, fig. A — 1880.

Peristedion roseum (Alipio de Miranda Ribeiro) = *Peristedion roseum*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura" Abril á Julho, pg. 180 — 1903; *Peristedion altipinnis*, Regan, Proc., Zool. Soc. London., pg. 65, est. VIII — 1903.

Cephalacanthus volitans (L.) = *Pirabebe*, Marcgravæ, Hist. Brasil, Peixes, IV, pg. 162 — 1648; *Milvus cirratus*, Sloane. Jamaica, II, pg. 288; *Trigla digitis palmatis*, Artedi Gen., pg. 44 — 1738; *Hirundo*, Catesby, N. H. Carol., II, est. 8 — 1771; *Trigla volitans*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 302 — 1758; *Trigla lentabunda*, Walb., Artedi. Pisc., III, pg. 362 — 1792; *Trigla fasciata*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 16, est. 3, fig. 1 — 1801; *Dactylopterus pirapeba*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. III, pg. 326 — 1802; *Polynemus sexradiatus*, Mitchell, Trans. Lit. & Philos. Soc., vol. I, est. 4, fig. 10 — 1815; *Callyonymus pelagicus*, Rafinesque, Amer. Monthley Mag., Jan., pg. 205 — 1818; *Dactylopterus volitans*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 86 — 1829; *Dactylopterus communis*, Owen, Osteogr., Cat., I, pg. 56 — 1851; *Gonocephalus macrocephalus*, Gronow, Cat. Fishes, ed. Grey, pg. 106 — 1854; *Dactylopterus volitans*, Günther, Catal., II, pg. 221 — 1860; Lutken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 417 — 1880; *Dactylopterus volitans*, Poey, Fauna Puerto-Riqueña, pg. 323 — 1881; Stahl., Fauna de Puerto Rico, pg. 2.183 — 1883; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 2.183 — 1898; e parte IV, est. CCCXXIII, fig. 778 — 1900; Evermann & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1900, pg. 285, c. fig. (86) — 1902; Azurém Furtado, Thése, pg. 107, c. fig. 1903; *Cephalacanthus volitans*?, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 182 — 1903.

Prionotus capella Mir. Rib. = *Trigla carolina*, Bl., Ichthyol, est. 352 — 1790 (neclinn.); *Prionotus punctatus* (Nec Bloch), Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss, IV, pg. 68 — 1829; *Prionotus punctatus*, Casteln, Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 7 — 1855; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 193, parte; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 195 — 1860; *Prionotus punctatus*, Kner, Novará Reise, Fisches, pg. 123 — 1869; *Prionotus punctatus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 956 — 1883; *Prionotus punctatus* e *Prionotus tribulus* (parte), Jord & Hughes, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1836, pgs. 328, 331 e 336, parte, 1887; *Prionotus punctatus*, Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, tomo IV, (ser. II, tomo I), pg. 72, parte — 1895; Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 2.152, 2.169 e 2.171 (parte) — 1898; Everm. & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1900, pg. 283 (parte) — 1902; *Prionotus punctatus*, A. Furtado, These, pg. 106 — 1903; *Prio-*

natus tribulus, A. de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, Abril a Julho, pg. 180 — 1913.

Prionotus beani (Goode) = *Prionotus beani*, Goode & Bean, Oceanic. Ichthyol., pg. 468, est. CXII, fig. 383 — 1896; Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 2.152 e 2.171 — 1898; Evermann & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1900, pg. 283 — 1902; Tate Regan, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, vol. II, October, pg. 65 — 1903.

Pontinus corallinus (Mir. Ribeiro) = *Pontinus corallinus*, A. de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 178 — 1903.

Scorpæna brasiliensis Cuv. & Val. = *Scorpæna brasiliensis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV — 1829; Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 7 — 1855; Günth., Cat., II, pg. 112 — 1860; *Scorpæna steamsi*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 421 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbt., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 614 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbt., Syn., pg. 591 — 1883; *Scorpæna brasiliensis*, Jord., Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 109 — 1885; Meek & Newland, Pr. Acad. Sci. Philad., pgs. 395 e 399 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.840, 1.842 e 1.898 e IV pt., est. CCLXXVII, fig. 670 — 1900; Evermann & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, for 1900, pgs. 237 e 274, fig. 81 — 1902; Azur. Furtado, These, pg. 107, c. fig. — 1903; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 178 — 1903.

Scorpæna plumieri Bl. = *Scorpæna plumieri* Bl., Nya Handl. X, pg. 234, est. 7, fig. 1 — 1789; Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 194 — 1901; *Scorpæna bufo*, Cuv. & Val., IV, pg. 214 — 1829; Günth., Cat., II, pg. 113 — 1860; *Scorpæna rascacio*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 303 — 1868; *Scorpæna plumieri*, Günth, Shore Fishes, Challenger, Rp. I, pg. 9 (pt. IV) — 1880; *Scorpæna plumieri*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 137 — — 1884; Meek & Newlan, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 396 e 400 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.840 e 1.848 — 1898; Everm. & Marhs., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, for 1889, pgs. 273 e 277 — 1902.

Scorpæna grandicornis Cuv. & Val. = *Scorpæna grandicornis*, Cuv. & Val., IV, pg. 227 — 1829; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 114 — 1860; Poey, Syn., pg. 303 — 1868; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 138 — 1884; Jord., Cat. Fishes., pg. 109 — 1885; Meek & Newland, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci.

Philad., pgs. 396 e 401 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.840 e 1.850 — 1898 e IV pt., est. CCLXXVIII, fig. 672 — 1900; Evermann & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, for 1889, pgs. 273 e 277 — 1902.

Anarrhicas minor, Olafsen = *Anarrhicas minor*, Olafsen, Reise i Island, pg. 592 — 1772; *Anarrhicas pantherinus*, Zuiew, Nov. Act. Petrop. — 1781; *Anarrhichas karrak*, Bonnaterre, Encyclop. Ichth., pg. 38 — 1788; *Anarrhichas maculatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 496 — 1801; *Anarrhichas leopardus*, Agass., in Spix Iter Bras., Pisces, pg. 92, est. 51 — 1829; *Anarrhichas pantherinus*, Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., II, 217 — 1879; Jord. & Gilb., Synop., pg. 781 — 1883; Gde. & Bn. Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 301, fig. 270 — 1896; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.446 — 1898.

Dactyloscopus tridigitatus, Gill. = *Dactyloscopus tridigitatus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 132 — 1859 e pg. 264 — 1861; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 279 — 1861; Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 505 — 1862; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 753 — 1883; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 140 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.301 — 1898; Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil, pg. 71 — 1913.

Dactyloscopus crossotus, Starcks = *Dactyloscopus crossotus*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedit. to Brasil, pg. 70 — 1913.

Blennius cristatus, Linnæus = *Blennius cristatus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. pg. 256 — 1758; *Blennius cristatus* e *B. nuchifilis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pgs. 175 e 186 — 1836; *Adonis cristatus*, Gronouw, ed. Gray, pg. 95 — 1854; *Blennius cristatus* e *B. crinitus*, Günth., Cat., III, pgs. 223 e 224 — 1861; *Blennius asterias*, Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 416 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 961 — 1883; *Blennius cristatus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 329 — 1890; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.382 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. 338, fig. 821 — 1900.

Blennius pilicornis, Cuv. & Val. = *Blennius pilicornis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 254 — 1836; Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 25 — 1885; *B. pilicornis*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 216 — 1861; *B. pilicornis*, Garman, Bull. Iowa Lab. Nat. Sci., pg. 86 — 1896; Jord. & Everm., Bull 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.380 — 1898.

Hypleurochilus geminatus (Wood) = *Blennius geminatus*, Wood, Journ., Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., vol. IV, pg. 278 — 1824; Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 196 — 1836; *Blennius multifilis*, Girard, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 169 — 1858; Girard, U. S. & Mexico Boundaries Survey. Zool., pg. 27, est. 12, fig. 6 — 1859; *B. geminatus* e *B. multifilis*, Günther, Cat., III, pgs. 288 e 562 — 1861; *Hypleurochilus multifilis*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 168 — 1861; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 758 — 1883; *Hypleurochilus geminatus*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 759 — 1883; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.385 — 1898.

Alticus atlanticus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pumarú*, Marcgr., pg. 165 — 1648; *Salarias atlanticus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 238 — 1836; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 242 — 1861; *Rupiscartes atlanticus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 333 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.397 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCCXXXIX, fig. 825 — 1900.

Salariichthys textilis (Qy. & Gmrd.) = *Salarias textilis* Quy & Gaimard in Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 227 — 1836; *Salarias vomerinus*, Cuv. & Val., op. cit., pg. 258; *Salarias textilis*, Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 248 — 1861; Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 29 — 1876; *Salariichthys textilis*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 329 — 1890; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.400 — 1898.

Malacoctenus delalandi (Cuv. & Val.) = *Clinus delalandi*, Cuv. & Val., XI, pg. 279 — 1836; Gunther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 264 — 1861; *Clinus zonifer*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 361 — 1881; *Clinus philipii*, Lockington, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 114 — 1881; *Labrisomus delalandi*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 333 — 1888; *Malacoctenus delalandi*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.359 — 1888; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, parte, pg. 310 — 1900.

Clinus nuchipinnis (Quy. & Gmrd.) = *Clinus nuchipinnis* Quoy & Gaimard, Voyage Freycinet, Zool., pg. 255 — 1824; *Clinus pectinifer* e *Cl. capillatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pgs. 276 e 278 — 1836; *Lepisoma cirrhosum*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 41 — 1842; *Clinus fasciatus*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Rarês, etc., pg. 26, est. 12, fig. 3; *Labrisomus pectinifer* e *L. capillatus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 107 — 1860; *Clinus nuchipinnis*, Gunther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 262 — 1861; *Labrisomus nuchipinnis*, Jordan e Everm., Bull.

47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.362 — 1898; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, parte, pg. 311, est. 46 — 1900.

Auchenopterus rubicundus, Starks. = *Auchenopterus rubicundus*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Exped. to Brasil, pg. 74 — 1913.

Urophycis latus, Mir. Rib. = *Urophycis latus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 191 — 1903.

Urophycis chuss (Walb.) = *Blennius chuss*, Walb., Artedi Piscium, pg. 186 — 1792; *Enchelyopus americanus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 53 — 1801; *Gadus longipes*, Mitchill, Trans. Lit. & Phil. Soc., I, pg. 372, est. I, fig. 4 — 1815; *Phycis marginatus*, Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag., pg. 205 — 1818; *Phycis americanus*, Storer, Report Fish. Mus., pg. 138 — 1839; Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 353 — 1862; *Phycis chuss*, Gill. Pr. Acad. Sci. Philad., pg. 237 — 1863; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 709 — 1833; Gde. & Bn., Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 359, fig. 311 — 1896; *Urophycis chuss*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.555 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. 355, fig. 902 — 1900; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 190 — 1903.

Urophycis mystaceus Mir. Rib. = *Urophycis mystaceus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 189 — 1903.

Neobithites gillii, Goode & Bean. = *Neobithites gillii*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VIII., pg. 601 — 1885; *Neobithites gillii* e *N. ocellatus*, Günther, Challenger Deep Sea Fishes, vol. XXII, pg. 103 est. XXI, fig. 1 — 1887; Good & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 325, fig. 288 — 1895.

Genypterus blacodes (Bl. & Schn.) = *Ophidium blacodes*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 484 — 1801; Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 326 — 1829; Müller Abhandl. Akad. Berl., pg. 153 — 1833; *O. blacoides* e *O. maculatus*., Tschudi, Fauna Per. Ichthyol., pg. 29 — 1845; *Genypterus blacodes*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 379 — 1862; Hutton, Fish. New-Zeal., pg. 48, fig. 77 — 1872; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova (2) X (XXX), pgs. 100 e 120 — 1893; Berg, An. Mus. B. Aires, IV, pg. 72 — 1895; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, nos. 4 á 7, pg. 188 — 1903; *Genypterus brasiliensis*, Regan, Pr. Zool. Soc. London pg. 68 — 1903.

Lepophidion brevibarbe (Cuv.) = *Ophidion brevibarbe* Cuvier, Régne Anin., pg. 326 — 1829; Müller, Abhandl. Berl. Akad., pg. 153, est. 4, fig. 4 — 1843; Kaup. Apodal Fishes, pg. 154, est. 16, fig. 1 — 1856; Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 379 — 1862; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.485 — 1898; *Lepophiodion fluminense*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, pg. 187 — 1903.

Merluccius bilinearis (Mitch.) = *Stomodon bilinearis*, Mitchill, Rep. Fishes New York, pg. 7 — 1814; *Gadus albidus*, Mitchill, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., I, pg. 409 — 1817; Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 247 — 1863; *Merluccius albidus*, Storer, Hist. Fishes Mass, pg. 363; Goode & Bean, Bull. Esex. Instit., vol. XI, pg. 9 — 1870; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 809 — 1883; Goode & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 386, fig. 330 — 1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.531 — 1898; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 189 — 1903.

Etropus crossotus Jordan & Gilbert = *Etropus crossotus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 364 — 1881; os mesmos, op. cit., pgs. 305 e 618 — 1882; os mesmos, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 108 e 111 — 1882; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 839 — 1882; Bean, Cat. Int. Ex., pg. 44 — 1883; Jordan & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 234 — 1884; *Etropus microstomus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 29 — 1886; *Etropus crossotus*, Jordan & Goss., Review, of the Amer. & Europ. Flounders sud Soles. Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 278 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.689 e pt. IV, est. 386, fig. 946 — 1900.

Syacium cornutum (Gunther) = *Rhomboidichthys cornutus*, Gunther, Shore Fishes, pg. 7, est. 2ª, fig. B — 1880; Jordan & Goss., Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 269 — 1889.

Syacium papillosum (L.) = *Aramaca* Marcgr., Hist. Pic. Bras., pg. 181 — 1648; *Pleuronectes papilosus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., pg. 271 — 1758; *Pleuronectes macrolepidotus*, Bl., pg. 25, est. 190 — 1787; *Pleuronectes aramaca*, Doundorf, Beitr. Linn. Naturyst., pg. 386 — 1798; *Rhombus aramaca* Cuv., R. Anim. — 1827; *Rhombus soleiformis*, Agass., in Spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 86, est. 47 — 1829; *Hypoglossus intermedius*, Ranz., Nov. Spec. Diss. Sec., pg. 14 est. 4 — 1840; *Hemirhombus soleiformis*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 423 — 1862; *Citharichthys pœtulus*, *C. aramaca*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 816 — 1882;

Hemirhombus pœtulus, Bean, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 304 — 1882; Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 414 — 1882; Bn., Cat. Col. Fishes U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1883; *Citharichthys pœtulus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 38 — 1884; *Aramaca papillosa* e *A. soleiformis*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 602 — 1886; *Syacium papillosum*, Jord. & Goss., Rp., U. S. Fish. Com., for 1886, pag. 269 — 1889; Jordan e Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.671 — 1898, e pt. IV, est. 383 — 1900; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, pg. 193 — 1903.

Syacium micrurum, Ranzani = *Syacium micrurum*, Ranzani, Nov. Spec. Pis. dissert. Sec., pg. 20, est. 5 — 1840; *Hypoglossus ocellatus*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 314 — 1860; *Hemirhombus aramaca*, Günth., IV, pg. 42 — 1862; *Hypoglossus ocellatus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 407 — 1868 e Enum., pg. 138 — 1875; *Citharichthys* e *Hemirhombus aethalion*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 52 e 602 — 1886; *Syacium micrurum*, Jordan & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fisch. Comm., for 1886, pg. 270 — 1889; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.672 — 1898.

Platophrys ocellatus, Agass. = *Rhombus ocellatus*, Agassiz in Spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 85, est. 46 — 1829; *Platophrys ocellatus*, Swvainson, Nat. Hist. Classif., Fishes, II, pg. 302 — 1839; *Rhombus bahianus*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 78, est. 48, fig. 1 — 1855; *Rhomboidichthys ocellatus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 433 — 1862; Poey, Syn., pg. 408 — 1868; *Platophrys nebularis*, Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 31 e 143 — 1884; *Platophrys ocellatus*, Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 266 — 1889; *Platophrys nebularis*, Good & Bean, Oceanic Ichthol., pg. 441 — 1886; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.663 — 1898 e pte. IV, est. 382, fig. 339 — 1900.

Xystreurys notatus, (Ber.) = *Hypoglossina notata*, Ber., Anal. Mus. Buenos Aires, tomo IV, pg. 75 — 1895; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7 (Abril á Julho), pg. 191 — 1903; *Xystreurys brasiliensis*, Regan, British Antartic (Terra-Nova) Expedition, Zool., vol. 1, pg. 23 — 1914.

Paralichthys brasiliensis, Ranz. = *Hypoglossus brasiliensis*, Ranzani, Nov. Spec. etc., pg. 10, est. 3 — 1840; *Platessa orbygniana*, Valenciennes in D'Orbigny, Voyage Amer. Mer., Poiss., 5, est. 16, fig. 1 — 1847;

Rhombus aramaca, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 78, est. 40, fig. 3 — 1855; *Pseudorhombus vorax*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 428 — 1862; *Pseudorh. brasiliensis*, Gunther, Fishes, Centr. Am., pg. 473 — 1869; *Paralichtys brasiliensis*, Jord. & Goss., Rp., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 246 — 1889; *Rhombus dentatus*, Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, 2 (X) XXX, pg. 629 — 1891; *Paralichthys brasiliensis*, Berg, Anal. Mus. B. Aires, IV, pg. 77 — 1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. III, pg. 2.626 — 1898.

Paralichthys triocellatus, Mir. Rib. = *Paralichthys triocellatus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie "Lavoura" nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 192 — 1903.

Citharichthys spilopterus, Gunther = *Citharichthys spilopterus*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 421 — 1862; *Citharichthys cayennensis*, Bleeker, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Amster., vol. XIII, pg. 6 — 1861; *Citharichthys guatemalensis*, Bleeker, Nederl. Tydschr. Dierk., pg. 73 — 1864; *Hemirhombus fuscus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 406 — 1868; *Citharichthys spilopterus e C. guatemalensis*, Gunther, Fishes Centr. Am., pgs. 471 e 472, est. 80, fig. 2 — 1869; *Hemirhombus fuscus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 138 — 1875; *Citharichthys spilopterus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 382, 618 e 630 — 1882; os mesmos, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 108 e 111 — 1882; os mesmos, Syn., pg. 817 — 1883; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 53 — 1886; Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fis. Comm., for. 1886, pg. 276 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. III, pg. 2.685 — 1898.

Oncopterus darwinii Steind. = *Rhombus sp.* Darwin, Jenys, Zool. Beagle Fishes, pg. 139 — 1842; *Oncopterus darwinii* Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXX Bd., pg. 363, est. I, figs. 2 e 3 — 1875; Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 281 — 1889; Perugia An. Mus. Civico di Genova, 2 (X) XXX, pg. 629 — 1891; Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV, pg. 78 — 1895.

Gymnachirus nudus, Kaup. = *Gymnachirus nudus* Kaup., Archif. fur Naturgeschichte, pg. 101 — 1858; Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 486 — 1862; Mir. Rib., "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 195 — 1903.

Gymnachirus zebrinus Mir. Rib. = *Gymnachirus zebrinus*, Miranda Ribeiro, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7 (Abril á Julho), pg. 195 — 1903.

Achirus punctifer (Casteln.) = *Monochir punctifer*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv., etc., pg. 80, est. 41, fig. 3—1855.

Achirus lineatus (Linnæus) = *Pleuronectes lineatus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., pg. 268—1758; *Monochir lineatus*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voyage de l'Uranie, Zool., pg. 238—1824; *Monochir maculipinnis*, Agass. in Spix Iter Bras. Pisces., pg. 88, est. 49—1829; *Solea maculipinnis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 473—1862; Kner, Novara Reise, Fishes, III, pg. 286—1886; *Monochir maculipinnis*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 409—1868; *Achirus maculipinnis*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 602—1886; *Achirus lineatus*, Jord. & Goss., Rept., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 312—1889; Jord & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.698—1898.

Achirus mentalis, (Günther) = *Solea mentalis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 475—1862; Jordan & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 312—1889.

Achirus garmani, Jordan & Goss. = *Achirus garmani*, Jordan & Goss. Report, U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 314—1889.

Apionichthys dumerili, Kaup. = *Apionichthys dumerili*, Kaup, Archif fur Naturgeschicht, pg. 104—1858; *Soleotalpa unicolor*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 489—1862; *Apionichthys dumerili*, Bleeker, Nederl. Tydschr. Dierk., II, pg. 305—1865; *Apionicthys nebulosus*, Peters, Berl. Monatsber., pg. 709—1869; *Apionichthys dumerili*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr., VIII—1878; *Apionichthys unicolor*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 603—1886; Jordan & Goss., Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 319—1889; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.703—1898; Eigenmann, Mem. of the Carnegie Museum, vol. V, pg. 527, est. 70, fig. 1—1912.

Achiropsis nattereri, Steind. = *Solea* (*Achiropsis*) *nattereri*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr. V, Sitzunsber. Akad. Wien. LXXIV. Bd, pg. 110—1876; Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 318—1889.

Achiropsis asphyxiatus, Jordan & Goss. = *Achiropsis asphyxiatus*, Jordan & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 318—1889.

Solea brasiliensis, Cuv. = *Solea brasiliensis*, Cuv. (ms.) in Agass. & Spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 87, tab. 48 — 1829; Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 304 — 1889.

Solea variolosa, Kner = *Solea variolosa*, Kner, Novara Reise, Fisches, pg. 289 — 1869; Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 305 — 1889.

Symphurus plagusia (Bl. & Schn.) = *Pleuronectes plagusia*, Schneider in Bloch. Syst., pg. 162 — 1801; *Achirus ornatus*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss. IV, pg. 659 — 1803; *Plagusia tessellata*, Quoy & Gmrd, Voyage Freycinet, pg. 240 — 1824; *Plagusia brasiliense*, Agass. in Spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 89, est. 50 — 1829; *Plagusia ornata*, Cuvier, Règne Anim. — 1829; *Aphoristia ornata*, Kaup., Archif. fur Naturg., pg. 106 — 1858; Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 490 — 1862; Poey, Syn., pg. 409 — 1868; Enum., pg. 140 — 1875; Kner, Novara Reise, Fische, III, pg. 292 — 1869; *Aphoristia plagusi*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 53 — 1886; *Symphurus plagusia*, Jordan & Goss., Rept., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 324 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.709 — 1898.

Leptecheneis naucrates L. = *Iperuquiba piraquiba*, Marcgr., Hist. Pisc. Bras. (L. IV.) pg. 180 — 1648; Seba Thesaurum, III, pg. 103, est. 33, fig. 2 — 1758; *Echeneis naucrates*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 261 — 1758; Bloch, Ichthyol., V pte., pg. 106, est. CLXXI — 1787; Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss, III, pgs. 146 e 162, est. 9, fig. 2 — 1798; Bl. & Schn, Syst, pg. 239 — 1801; *Echeneis albicauda*, Mitchill, Amer. Monthey Mag., II, pg. 244 — 1817; *Echeneis lunata*, Bancroft, Pr. Comm. Zool. Soc. I, pg. 135 — 1830; *Echeneis vittata*; Ruppel, Newe Wirb, Fishe, pg. 82 — 1835; *Echeneis australis*, Griffith, Anim. Kingdon, pg. 504 — 1837; *Echeneis albicauda*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 307 (pte.), est. 54, fig. 177 — 1842; *Echeneis naucrates*, Temm. & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 270, est. 120, fig. 1 — 1842; Agass., Recherches sur les Poissons fossiles, vol. V, tab. g, fig. 2 — 1843; Richardson, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., XI, pg. 498 — 1843; *Echeneis vittata*, Lowe, Trans. Zool. Soc. Ld., III, pg. 17 — 1849; Lowe, Pr. Zool. Ld., pg. 89 — 1839, e pg. 252 — 1850; *Echeneis furcæ e E. fasciata*, Gronow, ed. Gray, pg. 22 — 1854; *Echeneis naucrates*, Günther, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., pg. 395 — 1860; Günther., Cat., II, pg. 384 — 1860; *Echeneis guaiacan, E. verticalis e E. metallice*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 252 — 1861; *Leptecheneis nau-*

crates, Gill., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 60 — 1864; *Echeneis naucrates*, Poey, Fauna Puerto-Riquenã, pg. 333 — 1881; Stahl, Fauna de Puerto Rico, pgs. 80 e 166 — 1883; Jordan & Everm, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.268 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CCCXXIX, fig. 796 — 1900; Everman & Marsh, The Fishes of Porto-Rico, pg. 301, fig. 94 — 1902.

Echeneis albescens, Temm. & Schl. = *Echeneis albescens*, Temmink & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 272, est. 120, fig. III — 1842; *Echeneis chypealæ* e *E. albescens*, Günther, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., pg. 402 — 1860; Cat., vol. II, pgs. 376 e 377 — 1860; *Echeneis albescens* Streets, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 54 — 1877; *Remora albescens*, Jordan, Cat. Fishes, pg. 66 — 1885; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.272 — 1898.

Echeneis brachyptera, Lowe = *Remora*, Catesby, H. Nat. S. Carol., II, pg. 26, est. 26 — 1771; *Echeneis brachyptera*, Lowe, P. Zool. Soc. Ld., pg. 69 — 1839; *Echeneis sexdeximlamellata*, Eydoux & Gerv., Voyage de la Fav., V, pg. 77, est. 31 — 1839; *Echeneis quatordeximlamellata*, Storrer, Rp., Fishes Mass., pg. 155 — 1839; *Echeneis pallida*, Temmink & Schl., Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 271, est. 120, figs. 2 e 3 — 1842; *Echeneis brachyptera*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 378 — 1860; *Remoropsis brachyptera*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., pg. 60 — 1864; *Echeneis brachyptera*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synop. pg. 417 — 1883; *Remora brachyptera*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U S. Nat. Mus., III, pg. 2.272 — 1898 e IV, est. CCCXXX, fig. 797 — 1900.

Echeneis remora, Linn., Syst. Naturæ, ed. X. pg. 260 — 1758; *Echeneis squalipeta*, Daldorf Skirvt af Naturhist. Selskab II, pg. 157 — 1797; *Echeneis jacobaca* e *E. pallida*, Lowe, Pr. Z. Soc. London, pg. 89 — 1839 e Trans-Zool. Soc. Ld., III, pgs. 16 e 17 — 1849; *Echeneis remora*, Bloch. Ichthyol., pt. V, pg. 109, est. CLXXII — 1787; Temmink Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Poiss, pg. 271 — 1842; De Kay, New York Fauna, pg. 309 — 1842; *Echeneis squalipeta* e *E. remora*, Günther, Cat., II, pgs. 377 e 378 — 1860; *Echeneis postica*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 255 — 1861; *Remora jacobaca*, Gill., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 239 — 1862; *Remora remora*, Jordan, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., III, pg. 2.271 — 1898.

ADVERTENCIA

Tendo sido o presente trabalho publicado em dous volumes dos Archivos — XVII e XXI, os numeros das paginas, impressos em typo mais forte, referem-se ao volume XVII. Outro-sim, como aquelle volume, por conveniencias administrativas, foi paginado por familias, no indice geral, aqui dado, foram despresadas as paginas intermediarias sem texto.

INDICE DOS VOLS. XVII E XXI

Pags.

A

abbreviatus (Nauclerus) . . . 56
abdomine, etc. (Ostracion) . . . 70
abildgaardi (Scarus) 144
» (Sparisoma) — 16-144 500
Ablennes 10
» hians 14-37 10
Abucatuia. 11
Abudefduf saxatilis . . 12-120 398
Acanthinion rhomboidalis . . . 48
Acanthistius 237
» brasilianus. . 15-83 238
Acanthoderma temminkii . . . 56
» (Thyrsites) . . . 56
Acanthogastres 69
Acanthostracion maculatum. . . 69
» polygonicus. . . 69
» quadricornis . . 69
Acanthurus 75
» bahianus 76
» brevis 75
» broussonetti 75
» chirurgus 76
» cæruleus 75
» hepatus 75
» matoides 76
» nigricans 76
» phlebotomus . . . 76
» tractus 76
» violaceus 75
Acará. 134
» amphiacanthoides. . . . 137

Pags.

Acará aya. . . . . 12 - 98
» bimaculatus 135
» brasiliensis 131
» cognatus 125
» compressus 127
» coryphæus 136
» crassispinnis 127
» crassus 135
» diadema 126
» dimerus 126
» dorsiger 125
» fasciatus (Pomotes) . . . 137
» flavilabris. 126
» freniferus 126
» gronowii 134
» gymnopoma 125
» imperialis. 137
» margarita. . . . 134 - 135
» minuta. 125
» modestus 136
» nassa 125
» obscura 125
» ocellata 127
» pallidus 126
» pinima 110
» » (Pristipoma) . . . 110
» pitamba . . . . . 12 - 97
» portalegrensis. 126
» punctatus. 134
» punctulata 124
» severus 136
» spurius 136
» subocularis 127

	Pags.
Acará syspilus	126
» taenia	134
» tetramerus	126
» thayeri	126
» unicolor	125
» uniocellatus	126
» unipunctata	131
» viridis	126
» vittata	126
» vittatus	126
acaroides (Heros)	136
Acaropsis	427
» nassa . . . 17-125	428
Acharnes speciosus	128
Achiropsis	666
» asphyxiatus . . 163	668
» nattereri . . . 20-163	666
acervum (Cybium) . . . . 60 -	61
Achirus	660
» errans 26	661
» garmani 22-163	664
» lineatus 13-163	662
» maculipinnis	163
» mentalis 19-163	664
» ornatus	164
» paulistanus 26	663
» punctifer 18-163	662
acorá (Chromis)	134
acoupa (Cestreus)	118
» (Cheilodipterus)	118
» (Cynoscion) . . . 118	383
Acronuri-	189
Acronurus carneus	76
» cæruleatus	75
» fuscus	76
» nigriculus	76
aculeatum (Plectropoma)	83
aculeatus (Dorichthys)	45
acuminatus (Eques) . . . 15-112	353
» (Grammistes)	112
» (Paréques)	112
acuticeps (Geophagus) . . 17-129	441
» (Satanoperca)	129

	Pags.
acutirostris (Cerna)	89
» (Corvina)	116
» (Crenicichla)	123
» (Epinephelus)	89
» (Lutjanus)	100
» (Serranus) . . 15-89 -	90
acutum (Haemulon)	106
adscensionis (Cerna) . . . 15-85	245
» (Epinephelus)	85
» (Holocentrus) . 12-79	218
» (Trachinus)	85
adspersa (Crenicichla)	123
adspersus (Pachypops) . . 20-115	366
» (Pachyurus)	115
» (Spheroides) . . . 25	158
adusta (Sciæna)	116
adustus (Ophioscion) . . . 14-116	371
Æquidens	429
» dorsigera . . 17-125	430
» freniferus . . 19-126	432
» minutus . . . 19-125	430
» obscurus . . . 18-125	430
» paraguayensis	126
» portalegrensis	127
Æquidens subocularis . 20-127	434
» syspilus	126
» tetramerus 17-126-127	433
» vittale	126
» vittatus . . . 17-126	432
æthalion (Citharichthys)	161
» (Hemirhombus)	161
afer (Alphestes) . . . 20-83-84	240
» (Epinephelus) . . . . 83 -	84
affine (Syphostoma)	21
affinis (Centropomus) . . . 20-83 -	84
» (Isopisthus)	119
» (Thymnus)	58
agassizi (Biotodoma)	131
» (Geophagus)	131
» (Heterogramma) . 20-131	448
» (Mesops)	131
aguaji (Trisotropis)	90
alalunga (Albacora)	59

	Pags.
alalunga (Germo)	59
» (Orcynus)	59
» (Scomber)	59
» (Thunnus) . . 25-59	125
» (Thynnus)	59
Albacora alalunga	59
» (Orcynus)	59
» (Thynnus)	59
albescens (Echeneis) . . 26-165	678
» (Remora)	165
albicauda (Echeneis)	164
albidactylus (Exocœtus)	41
albidum (Hæmulon)	106
albidus (Gadus)	159
albidus (Merluccius)	160
albirostre (Siphostoma) . . 19-45	58
albirostris (Corythroichthys)	45
» (Syngnathus)	45
albostriatus (Mesoprion)	100
albula (Mugil)	41
album (Diabasis)	107
» (Hæmulon) . . 21-107	323
Alburnus americanus	113
» (Centropomus)	113
» (Menticirrhus)	113
» (Perca)	113
» (Sciæna)	113
» (Umbrina)	113
Alectis	95
» ciliaris 25-50	95
alepidotum (Gobiosoma)	148
alepidotus (Chætodon)	62
» (Peprilus)	62
» (Rhombus)	62
» (Stromateus)	62
alletterata (Gymnosarda) . 14-58-59	124
» (Scomber)	58
alleteratus (Euthynnus)	58
» (Orcynus) . . . 58 - 59	
» (Scomber)	58
almeida (Belone)	38
» (Tylosurus)	38
Alphestes	239
Alphestes afer . . . 20-83-84	240
» monacanthus	84
Alticus	621
» atlanticus . . . 16-158	621
altifrons (Geophagus)	128
altipinnis (Peristedion)	155
Alutarius anginosus	74
» macracanthus	74
» obliteratus	74
Alutera	184
» cinerea	74
» cultifrons	74
» cuspidicauda	74
» guntheriana	74
» holbrooki	74
» monoceros . . . 25-74	185
» picturata	75
» punctata	75
» schoepfi . . . 13-74-75	186
» scripta 17-75	186
Aluterus berardi	74
» pareva	75
» venosus	75
amarilla (Guativere)	91
amazonica (Belone) . . . . 20 -	37
» (Johnius)	118
» (Sciæna)	118
» (Thalassophryne) . 20-152	555
amazonicus (Tylosurus)	37
Amblyopus broussoneti	151
amblyrynchus (Carangops) . 14-53	103
» (Caranx) . . . 14	53
» (Hemicaranx)	53
americanus (Alburnus)	113
» (Apogon) . . 18-80	226
» (Apogonichthys)	80
» (Cyprinus)	113
americanus (Enchelyopus)	159
» (Histiophorus)	61
» (Menticirrhus) 15-113-114	357
» (Phycis)	159
» (Polydactylus)	46
Amerinus (Eques)	112

	Pags.
amocryptus (Tetrodon)	68
amœnus (Geophagus)	131
amoré (Gobius)	147
Amoré-guassú	148
» pixuna. 11 -	147
Amphacanthus ascensionis	79
amphiacanthoides (Acará)	137
» (Uarú). 17-137	470
Amphiprion matajuelo	79
» sogo.	79
amplus (Scarus)	144
analis (Caranx)	52
» (Lutjanus)	98
» (Mesoprion)	98
» (Neomænis) 18-98	289
Anarmosthus bidum.	106
» flavolineatus	105
» serratus	106
Anarrhicadidæ	609
Anarrhicas karrak	157
» leopardus	157
» maculatus	157
» minor. 14-157	609-610
» pantherinum.	157
Anchisomus geometricus.	68
» reticularis	68
Ancylodon ancylodon	120
ancylodon (Ancylodon)	120
» atricauda.	120
» jaculidens	120
» (Lonchurus)	120
» parvipinnis	119
» (Sagenichthys) 22-120	393
andrei (Gobius)	149
Angelichthys	207
» ciliaris 18-78	208
anginosus (Alutarius)	74
angustrifrons (Dermatolepis).	87
» (Serranus)	86
Anisotremus	335
» bicolor 18-110	336
» bilineatus	110
» catharinæ	110

	Pags.
Anisotremus interruptus.	110
» surinamensis. 15-110	337
» virginicus 12-110-111	338
annularis (Centropristis)	94
» (Nauclerus)	56
» (Serranus) 18-94	262
annulatus (Spheroides)	68
» (Tetrodon)	68
anoplus (Uranoscopus)	152
Antenariinæ	581
Antennarius	581
» histrio	154
» marmoratus	154
» mentzelli 16-154	584
» principis 16-154	583
» scaber 26-154	581
Anthias asperilinguis	95
Anthias caballerote	99
» cherna	86
» duplicidentatus.	95
» formosus	104
» furcifer	94
» jocú.	100
» quartus.	98
» rabirubia	97
» saponaceus.	82
» striatus	85
» tonsor	95
Anthiine	264
anthurus (Crenicichla)	122
Antigonia capros. 26 -	76
» mulleri	76
antillanus (Conodon).	109
antillarum (Caranx)	52
apé (Guamaiacú). 12 -	69
Aphoristia ornata.	164
» plagusia	164
apiarius (Petrometopon).	92
» (Serranus)	92
Apionichthys	664
» dumerilli 163	665
» nebulosus	163
» unicolor	163

	Pags.
apoda (Perca).	100
apodus (Neomænis) . . 22-100	291
Apogon	225
» americanus . . 18-80	226
» maculatus . . . 23-80	226
Apogonichthys americanus . . .	80
Apogonidæ	225
appendiculata (Chromis). . . .	136
appendiculatus (Centropomus) . .	82
» (Exocœtus) . . .	40
approximans (Pomadasys) . . .	109
Aprion ariommus	97
» (Gerres)	96
Apsicephalus lævigatus	66
Apturus simplex.	56
apua (Epinephelus)	87
» (Serranus) 86	87
aracanga (Scarus)	145
» (Sparisoma)	145
Aramaca 11	160
» (Citharichthys). . . .	160
» (Hemirhombus) . . .	161
» papillosa	161
» (Pleuronectes)	160
» (Rhombus). . . 160	162
» soleiformis	161
arangos (Chærojulis).	139
arára (Bonaci)	90
» (Hæmulon).	105
» (Serranus)	90
Archosargus aries . . . 104	304
» probatocephalus 26 103-104. . . .	305
» unimaculatus. 12-103	304
Archoscion	389
» parvipinnis	119
» petranus. . . . 26	390
arctifrons (Calamus). . . 26-102	303
arcuatum (Hæmulon)	105
arcuatus (Chætodon).	77
» (Pomacanthus). . . 12	206
arenata (Umbrina)	113
arenatus (Priacanthus) . . 15-80	224
arenatus (Rypticus) . . . 15-83	236
argentea (Selene).	50
argenteus (Centronotus). . . .	47
» (Diplodus). . . 15-104	306
» (Eucinostomus) . . .	95
» (Gerres)	95
» (Pagrus)	101
» (Sargus)	104
» (Sparus)	101
» (Trachinotus). . . .	49
» (Trichiurus)	47
argentivittatus (Orcynus) . . .	59
» (Thynnus) . . .	59
argus (Cichla). . . . . 127 -	128
argymnis (Crenicichla)	122
Argyreiosus brevoorti	50
» filamentosus. . . .	50
» gobonensis	51
» mauricii	50
» mitchlli	50
» oriacanthus	50
» pacificus.	50
» setifer	50
» spixii.	50
» unimaculatus . . .	51
» vomer	50
argyreus (Coryphæna)	62
aries (Archosargus)	104
» (Sargus) . . . . 103 -	104
ariomınus (Aprion)	97
armata (Bairdiella)	116
armata (Corvina)	116
» (Sciæna)	116
armatus (Centropomus)	81
» (Jonhnius)	118
» (Plagioscion).	118
» (Serranus)	84
ascensionis (Amphacanthus). . .	79
» (Caranx).	51
» (Holocentrus) . 12-79	218
» (Lutjanus)	79
» (Perca)	79
» (Scomber)	52

	Pags	
asellus (Chelichthys)		68
asperilingua (Odontanthias)	19-95	267
asperilinguis (Anthias)		95
aspersus (Epinephelus)		85
» (Serranus)		85
asphyxiatus (Achiropsis)	163	668
asterias (Blennius)		157
Astronotus		435
» hypostictus		127
» ocellatus	14-127	435
» portalegrensis		126
» severus		136
» tetramerus		126
Astroscopus		545
» guttatus	20-152	547
» sexspinosus	20-151	546
» y-grecum	26-152	546
atabapensis (Cichla)		127
Atherina		40
» brasiliensis		43
» humboldtiana		43
» lessoni	14-42	40
» macrophthalma		43
» taeniata		43
» vomerina		43
Atherinichthys humboldti		43
» lessoni		42
» vomerina		43
Atherinidæ		40
atinga (Chilomycterus)	25-65	151
» (Diodon)	64 - 65	
» (Guamaiacú)		64
atlantica (Elacate)		64
atlanticus (Alticus)	16-158	621
» (Rupiscartes		158
» (Salarias)		158
» (Sparus)		85
» (Thynnus)		59
atricauda (Ancylodon)		120
atrobranchus (Centropristis)		94
» (Serranus)	15-94	263
atrocyaneus (Pomacentrus)		120
aubrieti (Lutjanus)		101
Auchenopterus		625
» rubicundus	24-159	626
auctorum (Lobotes)		95
angustata (Malthea)		154
Aulostoma marcgravii		43
aurantiacus (Balistes)		74
» (Ceratacanthus)		75
aurata (Sciæna)		118
auratus (Gerres)	23 - 96	
» (Holocentrus)		91
» (Johnius)		118
» (Plagioscion)	8-118	308
» (Serranus)		91
aureoruber (Scarus)		144
aureoviridis (Sphyræna)		80
aureus (Caranx)		53
» (Chætodon)		77
» (Pomacanthus)		77
auriga (Dules)	15-92	257
» (Monacanthus)		73
» (Serranus)	92 - 94	
aurolincatum (Bathystoma)	15-108	326
aurolineatus (Diabasis)		107
aurolineatum (Hæmulon)		108
auropunctatus (Cryptotomus)		492
aurora (Caprophonus)		76
aurorubens (Centropristis)	15-97	97
» (Lutjanus)		97
» (Mesoprion)		97
» (Rhomboplites)	15-97	286
aurovittatus (Mesoprion)		97
» (Ocyurus)	97 - 98	
australis (Chætobranchopsis)	23-133	457
» (Echeneis)		164
autochton (Heros)		136
Awaous flavus		149
» (tajacica)		148
aya (Acará)	12 - 98	
» (Bodianus)		98
» (Lutjanus)	98 - 99	
» (Neomænis)	12-99	290
ayeresi (Centropristis)		93

B

	Pags.
bacalaus (Gobius)	150
Bactrophori	611
badiipinnis (Geophagus)	132 - 133
badius (Gobius)	151 537
» (Euctenogobius)	151
bahamensis (Unicornu)	75
bahianus (Acanthurus)	76
» (Rhombus)	161
» (Teuthis)	17-76 194
bahiensis (Cypsilurus)	17-40 29
» (Exocœtus)	40
bairdi (Cestreus)	120
» (Otolithus)	120
» (Symphysoglyphus)	20-120 392
Bairdiella	372
» armata	19 - 116
» ronchus	116 372
Bajonado	102
» (Calamus)	22-102 301
» (Pajellus)	102
» (Sparus)	102
balantiophthalmus (Scomber)	53
Balistes	177
» aurantiacus	74
» barbatus	74
» bellus	73
» broccus	73
» buniva	72
» caprinus	72
» capriscus	72
» carolinensis	22-72 178
» ciliaris	72
» ciliatus	73
» equestris	73
» forcipatus	11-72 178
Balistes fuliginosus	72
» guttatus	72
» hispidus	72
» kleinii	74
» lævis	75
» liberiensis	72
Balistes monoceros	74 75
» moribundus	72
» nigra	72
» oblongiusculus	74
» ornatus	75
» piceus	72
» powelli	72
» punctatus	72
» ringens	72
» schœpfi	74
» scolapax	43
» scriptus	75
» serraticornis	74
» spilopterygius	72
» tæniopterus	72
» unicornus	74
» vetula	12-73 179
Balistidæ	175
balteatus (Eques)	112
» (Orcynus)	59
» (Pomacanthus)	77
» (Thymnus)	59
banana (Gobius)	148
bankeri (Citula)	52
barbatulus (Gobiesox)	153 556
barbatus (Balistes)	74
» (Gobiesox)	24
barbuda (Lija)	74
barracuda (Esox)	45
» (Sphyræna)	14-45 63
barreto (Gobioides)	151
Bathrolæmus pampanus	49
Bathyanthias	265
» roseus	19-95 266
Bathysacum pampanus	49
Bathystoma	324
» aurolineatum	15-108 326
» jeniguano	108
» rimator	26-108 325
» striatum	12-108 326
Batrachoides	562
» surinamensis	23-153 562
Batrachoides tau	153

	Pags.
Batrachoididæ	561
Batrachops	419
» ocellatus . . 23-124	424
» punctulatus	124
» reticulatus . 17-124	421
» semifasciatus 17-123-124	419
Batrachus cryptocentrus	153
» porosissimus	152
» surinamensis	153
battarę (Orthagoriscus)	63
bayacú (Tetrodon)	68
beani (Prionotus) . . 24-156	598
becuna (Sphyræna)	45
Beijú-pirá	12
belengeri (Caranx)	53
belizianus (Eleotris)	147
bellus (Balistes)	73
Belone	11
» almeida	38
» amazonica . . . . 20 - 37	
» depressa	38
» (Esox)	38
» gerania	38
» guianensis	38
» hians	37
» longirostris	38
» maculata	37
» melanochira	38
» microps	37
» raphidoma	38
» scolapax	38
» scrutator	38
» subtruncata	38
» tæniata	39
» timucú . . . . 37 - 38	
» trachura . . . 25-37	11
» truncata	38
Belonidæ	9
berardi (Aluteres)	74
berlanderi (Mugil)	41
beryllinus (Cryptotomus) . . 22	493
Bibliographia	37
bicaudalis (Lactophrys) . . . 23	172
» (Ostracion)	70
bicolor (Anisotremus) . 18-110	336
» (Exocœtus)	40
» (Pristipoma)	110
bicyclophorus (Paralichthys) . 26	652
bilinearis (Merluccius) . 26-160	640
» (Stomodon)	159
bilineatum (Pomadasys)	110
» (Pristipoma)	110
bilineatus (Anisotremus)	110
biloba (Corvina)	115
» (Pachypops)	115
bimaculata (Cichla)	134
» (Cichlasoma)	135
» (Perca)	134
» (Sciæna)	134
bimaculatum (Cichlasoma) . 134	462
bimaculatus (Acará)	135
» (Labrus)	134
» (Sayris)	39
Biotecus	451
» opercularis . 20-132	451
Biotodoma agassizi	131
» trifasciatum	132
bivittata (Elacate)	46
» (Haliperca)	93
bivittatus (Centropristis)	93
» (Chærojulis)	139
» (Halichoeres)	140
» (Iridio) . . 22-140	484
» (Labrus)	139
» (Serranus)	93
blacodes (Genypterus) . 26-159	636
» (Ophidium)	159
blanco (Matajuelo)	146
blackfordi . . . . . 98 - 99	
bleekeri (Callyodontichthys)	494
Blenepharichthys crinitus	51
Blennidæ	617
Blennius	618
» asterias	157
» chuss	159

	Pags.
Blennius crinitus	157
» cristatus. 23-157	618
» geminatus	158
» multifilis.	158
» nuchifilis	157
» pelicornis	157
blepharis (Carangoides)	50
» crinitus.	50
» major	50
» sutor	50
blochii (Bodianus)	138
Bodianus.	255
» aya	98
» blochii	138
» bodianus 12 -	138
» (Bodianus) 12 -	138
» costatus.	114
» (Cossyphus).	138
» cruentatus 18-92	256
» fulvus 15-91	256
» guativere	91
» jaguar	79
» pentacanthus	79
» pulchellus	138
» punctatus	92
» ruber	98
» rufus	138
» stellifer.	117
» striatus.	100
» triurus	95
» vivanet.	99
Boggiana ocellata.	124
boleosoma (Ctenogobius).	150
» (Gobius) 24-150	535
Bonaci arára	90
» (Epinephelus) 18-90-91	254
» (Mycteroperca)	91
» (Serranus)	90
» (Trisotropis) 90 -	91
bonariense (Hæmulon) 23-107	324
bonariensis (Seriola)	55
boops (Trachurus)	51
borelii (Heterogramma)	131
Boridia	134
» grossidens 15-111	343
bosci (Gobius)	151
» (Holatractus)	55
» (Seriola)	55
» (Zonichthys)	55
boucardi (Pristipoma)	109
boulengeri (Retroculus)	125
brachycentrus (Nauclerus)	56
Brachydeuterus	330
» corvinæformis 20-109	330
Brachygenis	327
» chrysargyreus 18	328
» taeniata.	108
brachyptera (Echeneis). 19-165	328
» (Remora)	165
» (Remoropsis)	165
Brachyrhinus colonus	94
» creolus	94
brachyurus (Geophagus). 23-130	444
» (Trachurops)	54
bracysomus (Epinephelus)	87
brandaonis (Ctenolabrus). 138 -	139
brandaonis (Tautogolabrus) 20-138	481
branneri (Sphyræna). 25-45	64
» (Thalassophryne) 24-153	559
brasilianum (Plectropoma)	83
brasilianus (Acanthistius) 15-83	238
» (Diapterus) 15-96	280
» (Gerres) 15	96
» (Pinguipés) 16-146	513
brasiliense (Plagusia)	164
» (Pristipoma)	110
brasiliensis (Acará)	131
» (Atherina)	43
» (Centropristis)	93
» (Chlorichthys)	139
» (Chromis)	131
» (Cichla)	123
» (Crenicichla). 12-123	417
» (Dules)	93
» (Eleotris).	148

	Pags.
brasiliensis (Esox)	40
» (Genyonemus)	114 - 115
» (Genypterus)	159
» (Geophagus)	13-131 446
» (Gobius)	151
» (Guavina)	21-148 526
» (Hemirhamphus)	18-40 26
» (Hypoglossus)	161
» (Labrus)	139
» (Menidia)	13-43 44
» (Mugil)	41 - 42
» (Paralichthys)	17-161 162 651
» (Pempheris)	78
» (Perca)	123
» (Percophis)	13-153 568
» (Polycirrhus)	115
» (Polyclemus	20-114-115 363
» (Pseudorhombus)	162
» (Scorpaena)	16-156 604
» (Serranus)	93
» (Solea)	14-164 670
» (Thymnus)	58
» (Vomer)	14
» (Xystreuris)	162
Bream	103
brevibarbe (Lepophidium)	13-159 637
» (Ophidium)	159
breviceps (Larimus)	16-117 377
» brevipinnis (Centriscus)	44
» brevirostris (Macrognathus)	40
» (Querimana)	25-42 39
brevis (Acanthurus)	75
» (Centropomus)	81
brevoorti (Argyreiosus)	50
broccus (Balistes)	73
» (Monacanthus)	73
Brotulidae	631
broussoneti (Acanthurus)	75
» (Amblyopus)	151
» (Gobioides)	12-159 539
» (Umbrina)	114

	Pags.
brownii (Hemirhamphus)	40
» (Vomer)	51
brunneus (Chætobranchus)	132 - 133
» (Chromis)	132
» (Gobius)	149
» (Serranus)	90
» (Trisotropis)	90 - 91
bucculentus (Chonophorus)	148
bucephalus (Geophagus)	131
bufo (Scorpaena)	156
buniva (Balistes)	72

C

caballa (Cybium)	61
Caballerote	99
» (Anthias)	99
» (Lutjanus)	99 - 100
» (Mesoprion)	99
caballus (Caranx)	51 - 52
Cabrilla	86
Calamus	300
» arctifrons	26-102 303
» bajonado	22-102 301
» penna	22-102 301
» plumatula	102
Callyodon flavescens	145
» gibbosus	107
Callyodontichthys	494
» bleekeri	494
Callyonymus pelagicus	155
camelconticeps (Lopholatilus)	509
camelopardalis (Serranus)	91
» (Trisotropis)	91
cametana (Crenicichla)	123
campechianus (Lutjanus)	98 - 99
» (Mesoprion)	98
camperii (Scombresox)	39
Camuri	15 - 80
canada (Elacate)	46
canadus (Gasterosteus)	46
canadus (Rachycentron)	12-46 75
canina (Genyaroge)	99
caninus (Caranx)	52

	Pags.
caninus (Lutjanus)	100
» (Pajellus)	102
canna (Hæmulon)	106 - 107
Cantherines	183
» pullos	17-74 184
capella (Prionotus)	16-155 596
Capeuna	12 - 108
» (Hæmulon)	108
» (Serranus)	108
capillaris (Zeus)	50
capillatus (Clinus)	158
» (Labrisomus)	158
capreolus (Epinephelus)	85
» (Serranus)	85
caprinus (Balistes)	72
capriscus »	72
Capriscus carolinensis	72
» murium, etc.	74
Caproidae	197
capros (Antigonia)	26-76 198
Caprophonus aurora	76
Carangidae	83
Carangoides blepharis	50
» gallichthys	51
Carangops	103
» amblyrhynchus	14-53 103
» falcatus	53
» heteropygus	53
carangus (Caranx)	52
» esculentus	52
Carangus hippos	53
carangus (Soomber)	52
Caranx	98
» amblyrhynchus	14 - 53
» analis	52
» antillarum	52
» ascencionis	52
» aureus	53
» belengeri	53
» caballus	51 - 52
» caninus	52
» chilensis	53
» chrysos	14-51-52 99

	Pags.
Caranx crinitus	51
» crumenophthalmus	53 - 54
» daubentoni	52 - 53
» defensor	52
» dentex	52
» ekala	52
» erythrurus	52
» falcatus	53
» fallax	53
» forsteri	53
» giorgianus	52
» girardi	51
» guará	12-52 101
» heteropygus	53
» hippos	14-52 101
» latus	13-53 102
» lepturus	53
» lessoni	53
» lugubris	24-52 100
» luna	52
» macarellus	54
» macrophthalmus	13 - 52
» parapistes	53
» peronni	53
» pisquetus	14 - 51
» platessa	52
» plumieri	54
» punctatus	54
» richardi	53
» sem	53
» setipinnis	51
» solea	52
» sutor	51
» trachurus	54
» xanthopygus	52
Caranxomorus plumieranus	54
Caraúna	12 - 91
» (Serranus)	91
carbonarium (Hæmulon)	22-106 322
caribaeus (Chloroscombrus)	50
» (Diplodus)	103
» (Sargus)	103
carmineus (Pseudomuloides)	111-26 346

	Pags.
carolina (Lichia)	49
» (Trigla)	155
carolinensis (Balistes)	22-72 178
» (Capriscus)	72
» (Gobius)	149
» (Seriola)	25-55 109
carolinus (Doliodon)	49
» (Gasterosteus)	49
» (Pontinus)	602
» (Trachinotus	14-49 91
carneus (Arcronurus)	76
castelnaui (Serranus)	18-94 263
Catalineta	78
catalufa (Priacanthus)	80
catharinae (Anisotremus)	110
» (Pristipoma)	110
catulus (Gobius)	149
catus (Cerna)	15-86 246
» (Epinephelus)	87
» (Serranus)	86
cauda convexa (Turdus)	91
» rotunda (Echeneis)	12
caudalis (Eupomacentrus)	121-23 401
caudalis (Pomacentrus)	120
caudimacula (Haemulon)	20-106 - 107
» (Sargus)	104
Caulolatilus	507
» chrysops	16-146 508
cavalla (Cybium)	61
» (Scomberomorus)	13-61 127
cavifrons (Dagramima)	111
» (Diagramma)	15
Caxis	100
» (Lutjanus)	99 100
» (Mesoprion)	100
» (Sparus)	100
cayennensis (Citharichthys)	162
» (Lutjanus)	118
» (Otolithus)	118
» (Vomer)	51
Centarchus cyanopterus	125
Centriscus bivittatus	93
» brasiliensis	93
Centriscus brevipinnis	44
» gracilis	44
» scolapax	43 - 44
» velitaris	44
Centronotus argenteus	47
» conductor	55
» gardenii	46
» spinosus	46
Centropomus affinis	20-81 - 82
» alburnus	113
» appendiculatus	82
» armatus	81
» brevis	81
» cuvieri	81
» ensiferus	81
» grandoculatus	82
» medius	82
» mexicanus	82
» pectinatus	82
» pedimacula	82
» robalito	81
» scaber	81
» undecimalis	81 - 82
» undec. radiatus	80
Centropristes annularis	94
» atrobranchus	94
» aurorubens	15 - 97
» ayresi	93
» dispilurus	93
» fascicularis	93
» nebulosus	94
» radialis	93
» radians	93
Cephalacanthidae	591
Cephalacanthus	591
Cephalacanthus volitans	16-155 592
Cephalus cocherani	63
» elongatus	63
» (Mugil)	14-41 35
» varius	63
Ceratacanthus aurantiacus	75
Cerna	244
» acutirostris	89

		Pags.
Cerna adscencionis	15 85	245
» catus	15-86	246
» gigas	15-87	247
» macrogenis		89
» morio	20-88	248
» sicana		89
» striata	18-85	246
cernipedes (Serranus)	26	261
Cestreus acoupa		118
» bairdi		120
» leiarchus		119
» steindachneri		119
» striatus		119
» virescens		119
Chaerojulis arangoi		139
» bivittatus		139
» crotaphus		140
» cyanostigma		139
» grandsquamis		139
» humeralis		140
» radiatus		139
Chaetobranchopsis		456
» australis	23-133	457
» orbicularis	20-133	457
Chaetobranchus		543
Chaetobranchus brunneus	132 -	133
» flavescens	17-20-132-133	454
» robustus		133
» semifasciatus	133	455
Chaetodipterus		202
» acoupa		118
» faber	15-76-77	202
Chaetodon		204
» alepidotus		62
» armatus		77
» aureus		77
» chirurgus		75
» ciliaris		78
» faber		76
» glaucus		48
» lanceolatus		112
» littoricola		77
Chaetodon lutescens		77
» macrolepidotus		77
» marginatus		120
» mauricii		120
» oviformis		76
» parrae		78
» parú		77
» plumieri		76
» rhomboides		48
» sargoides		120
» saxatilis		120
» squamulosus		78
» striatus	18-77	204
» tricolor		78
Chaetodonti		195
Chaetodontidae		203
chalimus (Epinephelus)		89
Chaliosoma velata		73
Cheilodipteridæ		77
Cheilodipterus		77
» chrysopterus		109
» heptacanthus		47
» saltator	16-46	77
» saltatrix		47
Chelichthys asellus		68
» psittacus		68
» punctatus		68
Cherna		85
» (Anthias)		86
chevola (Gallichthys)		50
chilensis (Caranx)		53
Chilodactidæ		283
Chilodactylus		283
» macropterus	26-97	283
Chilomycterus		149
» atinga	25-65	151
» geometricus		65
» nutus		65
» reticulatus		65
» spinosus	12-64-65	150
» schœpfi		65
» tigrinus	25-65	151
Chironectes laevigatus		154

	Pags.
Chinorectes mentzeli	154
» pictus	154
» principis	154
» scaber	154
» tumidus	154
Chirostoma	42
» humboldtianum . 25-43	43
» taeniatum . . 13-43	42
chirurgus (Acanthurus)	76
» (Chaetodon)	75
Chlorichthys brasiliensis	139
chloris (Pseudoscarus)	143
» (Scarus)	145
» (Scomber)	49
chloropterum (Plectropoma) 20-83 -	84
chloropterus (Prospinus)	84
Chloroscombrus	92
» caribaeus	50
» chrysurus 13-49-50	92
Chonophorus	529
» bucculentus	148
» flavus . . .21-148	530
» tajacica . . .12-148	529
Chopin . . . . . 70 -	71
Chorinemus guaribira	48
» inornatus	48
» occidentalis	48
» quiebra	48
» saliens	48
» saltans	48
Choryodon plumieri	146
Chromidæ	397
Chromis	402
» acorá	134
» appendiculata	136
» brasiliensis	131
» brunneus	132
» (Diabasis)	106
» epicurorum	47
» facetus	136
» fasciata	136
» flavescens	132
« (Hæmulon)	106

	Pags.
Chromis (Labrus)	112
» lapidifera	125
» marginatus . . .18-121	402
» oblonga	135
» obscura	125
» (Pogonias) . 15-112-113	355
» proxima	129
» robustus	132
» (Sciaena)	112
» taenia	134
» ucayalensis	132
» unimaculata	131
» uniocellata	126
» unipunctata	131
chrysargyreum (Hæmulon)	108
chrysargyreus (Brachygenis) . 18	327
chrysomelanus (Sparus)	86
chrysops (Caulolatilus) . . 146-16	508
chrysoptera (Perca)	107
chrysopteron (Hæmulon)	107
chrysopterum (Sparisoma) . 19-145	500
chrysopterus (Cheilodipterus)	109
» (Diabasis)	107
chrysurus (Chloroscombrus) 13-49-50	92
» (Grammistes)	97
» (Lutjanus)	98
» (Micropterix)	50
» (Ocyurus) . 12-97-98	287
» (Scomber)	49
» (Sparus)	97
chrysus (Caranx) . . 14-51-52	99
» (Rhinoberyx)	79
» (Scomber)	51
chuss (Blennius)	159
» (Urophycis . . .26-159	628
chypeatæ (Echeneis)	165
Cichla	437
» argus . . . . . 127 -	128
» atabapensis	127
» bimaculata	134
» brasiliensis	123
» conibus	128

	Pags.
Cichla flavomaculata	128
» labrina	122
» lacustris	121
» macroptera	97
» monoculus	127
» nigro-maculata . . 127 -	128
» ocellaris . . 14-127-128	438
» ocellata	128
» orinocensis . . . . 127 -	128
» rubro-ocellata . . . 126 -	127
» rutilans	122
» temensis . . . 17-128	439
» tetracantha	99
» trifasciata	128
» tucunaré	128
» uniocellata	126
Cichlasoma	459
» bimaculata	135
» bimaculatum . . 134	624
» coryphænoides . 17-135	462
» facetum . . . 19-136	464
» festivum . . 17-134	460
» insignis	134
Cichlasoma oblongum . . 18-135	464
» psittacum . 7-136-137	466
» severum . . . 17-136	465
» severus	136
» spectabile . . 21-134	461
» taenia	135
» temporale . . 21-135	463
» temporalis	135
Cichlidae	403
Ciliaris (Alectis) 25-50	95
» (Angelichthys) . . 18-78	208
» (Balistes)	72
» (Chaetodon)	78
» (Pomacanthus)	78
» (Zeus)	50
ciliatus (Balistes)	73
» (Monacanthus) . . 19-73	183
cincta (Crenichla)	123
cinerea (Alutera)	74
cingulatus (Pomacanthus)	77

	Pags.
cirrhatus (Milvus)	155
Cirrhisomus spengleri	66
» testudineus	68
cirrhosum (Lepisoma)	158
Citharichthys	653
» aethalion	161
» aramaca	160
» cayennensis	162
» guatemalensis . 160 -	162
» poetalus	162
» rathbuni . . . 26	654
» spilopterus . 22-162	653
Citula bankeri	52
ciusta (Crenicichla)	123
clathratus (Serranus)	85
Clinus capillatus	158
Clinus delalandi	158
» fasciatus	158
» nuchipinnis	158
» pectinifer	158
» philipii	158
» zonifer	158
coccinæus (Scarus)	144
cocherani (Cephalus)	63
cœlestinus (Pseudoscarus)	143
» (Scarus) . . .26-143	497
cœrulea (Coryphæna)	143
» (Novacula	143
cœruleatus (Acronurus)	75
cœruleus (Acanthurus)	75
» (Cyanychthys)	65
» (Pseudoscarus)	143
» (Scarus) . . .26-143	497
» (Teuthis) . . . 14-75	193
cœruleus-aureus (Harpe)	138
cœruleus-nigricans (Labrus)	138
cognatus (Acará)	125
colias (Scomber) . . . 25-56-57	119
Colomesus	166
» psittacus . . 18-68-69	167
colonus (Brachyrhinus)	94
» (Serranus)	74
colorado (Matajuelo)	79

	Pags.
colorado (Perro)	138
columbianus (Vomer)	51
comatus (Cypsilurus)	40
» (Exocœtus)	40
» (Rhomboidichthys)	160
combæ (Heterogramma)	132
communis (Dactylopterus)	155
compressus (Acará)	127
» (Nauclerus)	56
concatenatus (Ostracion)	71
conchifer (Zenopsis)	25-46 72
» (Zeus)	46
conductor (Centronotus)	55
conibus (Cichla)	128
Conodon	328
» antillanus	109
» nobilis	12-109 329
» plumieri	109
conspersus (Serranus)	88
continuum (Hæmulon)	107
contractus (Rhinogobius)	148
coralinus (Pontinus)	26-156 602
coriaceus (Eleutheractis)	83
Corniger	219
» spinosus	14-80 220
cornigerum (Holocentrum)	80
cornutum (Syacium)	19-160 646
cornutus (Holacanthus)	78
» (Macrorhamphosus)	44
» (Silurus)	43
corô (Sciaena)	109
Corô-corô	12
coroides (Umbrina)	16 358
coronata (Seriola)	55
coronatus (Holatractus)	55
» (Serranus)	92
» (Zonichthys)	55
corumbæ (Heterogramma)	24-132 450
Corvina acutirostris	116
» armata	116
» biloba	115
» furcraeus	115
» microps	117
Corvina oxyptera	94
» ronchus	116 - 117
» stellifera	117
» trispinosa	117
corvinæformis (Brachydeuterus)	20-109 330
corvinæformis (Hæmulon)	20 - 109
» (Pomadasys)	109
Coryphæna	137
» argyreus	62
» cœrulea	143
» dolfin	62
» dorada	62
» hyppurus	14-62 138
» maregravii	62
» pulchre, etc	140
» scomberoides	62
» securii	62
» siculus	62
» unimaculata	62
» virgata	62
» vlanimzii	62
Coryphænidæ	137
coryphænoides (Cichlasoma)	17-135 462
» (Heros)	135
coryphæus (Acará)	136
Coryphopterus glaucofrenum	149
Corythroichthys albirostris	45
cosmopolita (Micropterix)	49
» (Seriola)	50
Cossyphus bodianus	138
» pulchellus	138
» rufus	138
» verres	138
costatus (Bodianus)	114
courbina (Pachyurus)	115
» (Pogonathus)	112
» (Pogonias)	113
crassispinnis (Acará)	127
crassus (Acará)	135
» (Heros)	135
» (Labrus)	138
» (Tylosurus)	38

	Pags.
Crayracion 9	64
Crenicara	425
» elegans	124
» maculata	124
» punctulata. 21-124	425
Crenicichla	406
» acutirostris	123
» adspersa	123
» anthurus	122
» argymnis	122
» brasiliensis 12-123	417
» cametana	123
» cincta	123
» ciusta	123
» dorsocellata 121 - 123	
» frenata	122
» funebris	123
» geayi 121 - 123	
» johana	123
» lacustris 18-121	414
» lenticulata	123
» lepidota 122 - 123	
» lucius 122 - 123	
» lugubris	123
» macrophthalma 16-121	414
» macrophthalmus. 121	122
» marmorata	123
» multispinosa	123
» obtusirostris	123
» ornata	123
» polysticta	121
» proteus	122
» punctata	121
» reticulata	124
» santaremensis	121
» sax-albopunctata	122
» sax-semincta	122
» saxatilis. 16-122-123	416
» semicincta.	122
» semifasciata	123
» strigata	123
» vaillanti	122
» vittata. 16-123	416
Grenicichla walacii 24-122	415
creolus (Brachyrhinus)	94
» (Paranthias)	94
» (Serranus)	94
crinigerum (Holocentrus).	80
» (Siphostoma). 21-45	58
crinitus (Blenepharichthys)	51
» (Blennius)	157
» (Blepharis)	50
» (Caranx)	51
» Gallichthys)	51
» (Zeus)	50
cristatus (Blennius) 23-157	618
Crocrô.	23
crocrô (Pomadasys) .109	332
» (Pristipoma)	109
croicensis (Scarus) 24	496
croker (Sciaena)	114
crossotus (Dactyloscopus) 24-157	615
» (Etropus) 22-160	645
crotaphus (Chærojulis)	140
» (Platyglossus).	140
» (Julis). 139 - 140	
crouvina (Johnius)	118
» (Sciaena)	118
cruentatus (Bodianus) 18-92	256
» (Serranus)	92
crumenophthalmus (Caranx). 53 - 54	
» (Scomber)	53
» (Trachurops) 13-53-54.	105
cryptocentrus (Batrachus)	153
» (Marcgravia)	153
» (Marcgravichthys, 16-153.	564
Cryptotomus	491
» auropunctatus	492
» beryllinus 22	493
» roseus 22	493
» ustus 16	491
crysops (Latilus)	146
crysopterus (Scarus)	145
Ctenogobius boleosoma	150

	Pags.
Ctenolabrus brandaonis . . 138 -	139
cubæ (Vomer)	51
cubanus (Epinephelus)	86
cubera (Lutjanus) . . . . 99 -	100
Cuguapuguaçú . . . . 11-84 -	86
cultratus (Xyrichthys)	140
cultriferum (Pristipoma). . . .	109
cultifrons (Alutera)	74
cupido (Geophagus) . 17-129-130	443
» (Mesops)	129
cupreus (Trachinotus)	49
curema (Mugil) 14-42	38
curtus (Vomer)	51
curvidens (Mugil)	42
» (Myxeus)	42
» (Querimana) . . 14-42	40
curvus (Tetrodon)	65
cuspidicauda (Alutera)	74
cuvieri (Centropomus)	82
» (Epinephelus)	89
» (Gnathipops) . . 16-146	518
» (Opisthognathus) . . 16 -	146
cyanocephalus (Iridio) . . . 14	483
» (Labrus)	139
cyanolene (Sparisoma)	145
cyanophrys (Naucrates)	56
cyanopterus (Centrarchus) . . .	125
» (Cypsilurus). . 14-41	30
» (Exocœtus)	41
» (Lutjanus)	100
» (Mesoprion) . . 15 -	99
» (Neomaenis). . . .	100
cyanostigma (Julis)	139
» (Platyglossus) . . .	139
Cyanychthys cæruleus	65
Cybium acervum . . . . 60 -	61
» caballa	61
» cavalla	61
» immaculatum	61
» maculatum. . . . 59 -	60
» regale . . . . . 60 -	61
» tritor.	61
cyclopomatus (Serranus). . . .	90

	Pags.
cynodon (Lutjanus)	99
» (Mesoprion). . . . 99 -	101
Cynoscion.	382
» acoupa. . . 16-118	383
» leiarchus . . 16-119	389
» microlepidotus. . 119	387
» steindachneri . 22-119	384
» striatus. . 13-119	386
» virescens . . . 119	385
Cyprinus americanus	113
Cypsilurus.	28
» bahiensis . . . 17-40	29
» comatus	40
» cyanopterus . . 14-41	30
» heterurus . . . 25-40	29
» nigricans . . . 23-40	30

D

Dactylonopes tridigitatus. . . 24 -	157
Dactylopterus communis. . . .	155
» pirapeba	155
» volitans	155
Dactyloscopidae	613
Dactyloscopus.	613
» crossotus . . 157	615
» tridigitatus . . .	641
darwinii (Oncopterus) . . 162	654
daubentoni (Caranx). . . 52 -	53
Davidia	186
» punctata . . . 14-75	187
davidsoni (Monacanthus). . . .	73
Decapterus	106
» macarellus. . . 25-54	107
» punctatus . . . 14-54	107
decimalis (Serranus)	90
declivis (Seriola)	55
» (Trachurus)	54
defensor (Caranx).	52
dekayi (Scomber)	57
delalandi (Clinus).	158
» (Labrisomus)	158
» (Malacoctenus). . 16-158	623

	Pags.
dentex (Caranx)	52
» (Scomber)	52
dentatus (Lutjanus)	99
» (Rhombus)	162
depressa (Belone)	38
Dermatolepis	241
» angustifrons	87
» inermis . . . 26-84	241
19 (Ostracion)	64
Diabasis album	107
» aurolineatus	107
» chromis	106
» chrysopterus	107
» elegans	105
» flavolineatus	105
» jeniguano	108
» parra	106
» plumieri	105
» steindachneri	106
» trivittatus	108
diadema (Acará)	126
Diagrama cavifrons . . . . 15 -	111
Diapterus	279
» brasilianus . . 15-96	280
» homonymus	95
» olisthostomus . . 23-96	280
» plumieri . . . 19-96	281
» rhombeus . . . 23-96	279
dichropterus (Serranus)	87
Dicrossus	425
» maculatus . . . 20-124	425
diego (Scomber)	57
digitis-palmatis (Trigla)	155
dimerus (Acará)	126
dimidiatus (Ichthycallus)	139
» (Julis) . . . . . 14 -	139
Diodon	148
» atinga . . . . . 64 -	65
» echinus	64
» geometricus	65
» holacanthus . . . 25-64	148
» hystrix 12-64	149
» litturosus	64

	Pags.
Diodon maculatus	64
» melanopsis	64
» multimaculatus	64
» novemmaculatus	64
» (Oblong)	63
» punctatus	64
» quadrimaculatus	64
» reticulatus	64
» sex-maculatus	64
» spinosissimus	64
» spinosus	65
» tigrinus	65
Diodontidae	147
Diplectron fasciculare	93
» formosum	93
» radialle	93
» radians	93
Diplodus	306
» argenteus . . 15-104	306
» caribaeus	103
» flavolineatus	103
» probatocephalus	104
» unimaculatus	103
Diplolepis squamosissimus	118
Discocephali	673
discus (Symphysodon) . 17-137	471
dispilurus (Centropristis)	93
distinctum (Sparisoma) . 19-143	501
distinctus (Scarus)	145
doemon (Geophagus) . 17-129	442
» (Satanoperca)	129
dolfin (Coryphaena)	62
dolichocephalus (Gobius)	148
Doliodon carolinus	49
Doliodon spinosus	48
dominicensis (Vomer)	51
dorada (Coryphaena)	62
Dorade	62
Dorichthys aculeatus	45
» lineatus	45
Dormitator	522
» gundlachi	147
» lineatus	147

	Pags.
Dormiator maculatus . . 21-147	522
» microphthalmus . . .	147
dorsalis (Seriola)	55
» (Vomer)	51
dorsiger (Acará)	125
dorsigera (Æquidens) . . 17-125	430
dorsocellata (Crenicichla) . . 121 -	123
Doryrhamphus	57
» lineatus . . 19-45	57
dubia (Seriola)	55
ductor (Gasterosteus)	55
» (Naucrates) . . 25-55-56	112
» (Scomber)	55
Dules	257
» auriga 15-92	257
» brasiliensis	93
» flaviventris . . . . . 15 -	93
dumerilli (Apionichthys) . . 163	665
» (Plataxoides)	133
duplicidentatus (Anthias) . . .	95
» (Odontanthias) 26-95	268
dusumier (Seriola)	56
223 (Sparus)	134

E

Echeneidae	675
Echeneis	678
» albescens . . 26-165	678
» albicauda	134
» australis	164
» braehyptera . . 19-165	679
» cauda-rotunda	12
» chypeatae	165
» fasciata	164
» guaiacan	164
» jacobaca	165
» lunata	164
» metallice	164
» naucrates . . . 164 -	165
» pallida	165
» postica	165
» quatordieximlamellata . .	165
» remora 165	679
Echeneis sexdeximlamellata . . .	165
» squalipeta	165
» verticalis	164
» vittata	164
echinatus (Orbis)	64
echinus (Diodon)	64
edwardi (Sciaena)	112
efasciatus (Heros)	136
eignemanni (Potamorhaphis) 25-39	19
ekala (Caranx)	52
Elacate atlantica	46
» bivittata	46
» canada	46
» falcipinnis	46
» malabarica	46
» motta	46
» nigra	46
» pondiceriana	46
elegans (Crenicara)	124
» (Diabasis)	105
» (Hæmulon) . . . 104 -	105
» (Mesoprion)	97
» (Orthagoriscus)	63
» (Rhomboplites)	97
Eleotridae	521
Eleotris	523
» belizianus	147
» brasiliensis	148
» grandisquama . . .	147
» guavina	147
» gyrinus	147
» latifrons	147
» mauricii	63
» mugiloides	147
» omocyaneus	147
» perniger . . . 21-147	524
» pisonis . . . 11-147	523
» sima	147
» somnolentus	147
Eleutheractis coriaceus	83
elongatus (Cephalus)	63
emarginatus (Lobotes)	99
» (Neomaenis) . . .	99

	Pags.
emarginatus (Serranus)	89
Enchelyopus americanus	159
Enneacentrus coronatus	92
» fulvus	92
» guttatus	92
» ouatalibi	92
» punctatus	92
» punctulatus	92
ensiferus (Centropomus)	81
» (Oxylabrax)	20-81 230
Ephippidae	201
Ephippus faber	77
» gigas	76 - 77
epicurorum (Chromis)	47
Epinephelinae	236
Epinephelus	251
» acutirostris	89
» adscencionis	85
» afer	83 - 84
» apua	87
» aspersus	85
» bonaci	18-90-91 254
» bracysomus	85
» capreolus	87
» catus	87
» chalimus	89
» cubanus	86
» cuvieri	89
» erythrogaster	88
» falcatus	22-90 253
» flavolimbatus	88 - 89
» gigas	87
» guaca	84
» guttatus	86-87 - 92
» impetiginosus	85
» inermis	84
» itaiara	84 - 85
» limulatus	86
» maculosus	87
» merus	89
» microlepis	19-90 253
» morio	88
» nigritus	88 - 89

	Pags.
Epinephelus niveatus	88 - 89
» punctatus	85 - 92
» quinquefasciatus	84
» ruber	15-89-90 251
» sicanus	89
» striatus	86
» tigris	22-91 255
Eques	353
» acuminatus	15-112 353
» amerinus	112
» balteatus	112
» lanceolatus	18-112 354
» lineatus	15 - 112
equestris (Balistes)	73
equirostrum (Scombresox)	39
erate (Lobotes)	95
Eriso	64
» guanabena	64
Erotelis smaragdus	150
errans (Achirus)	26 661
erytrinoides (Scarus)	144
erythrogaster (Epinephelus)	88
» (Serranus)	88
erythrurus (Caranx)	52
esculentus (Carangus)	52
Esox barracuda	45
» belone	38
» brasiliensis	40
» marinus	38
» saurus	39
» sept	46
» sphyraena	46
Etropus	644
» crossotus	22-160 645
» microstomus	160
Eucinostomidae	275
Eucinostomus	276
» argenteus	95
» gula	15-95 276
» gulula	95
» harengulus	19-96 277
» pseudogula	23-96 278
Euctenogobius pelamis	38

	Pags.
Eupomacentros	399
» caudalis . 23-121	401
» fuscus . 16-120	400
» pictus . 18-121	401
europaeus (Trachurus)	54
Euthymnus pelamis	58
Evoxymetopon	81
» taeniatus . 25-47	81
Exotidae	27
Exocœtus albidactylus	41
» appendiculatus	40
» bahiensis	40
» bicolor	40
» comatus	40
» cyanopterus	41
» heterurus	40
» mellanurus	40
» nigricans	40
» novemboracensis	40
» parrae	40
» spilonopterus	40
» spilopus	40
» vermiculatus	40
» volitans	40
expansum (Ostracion)	71

F

	Pags.
faber (Chaetodipterus) . 15-76-77	202
» (chaetodon)	76
» (Ephippus)	77
Faber marinus	76
facetum (Cichlasoma) . 19-136	464
facetus (Chromis)	136
» (Heros)	136
falcata (Mycteroperca)	90
» (Seriola)	55
» phenax (Mycteroperca)	90
falcatus (Carangops)	53
» (Caranx)	53
» (Epinephelus) . 22-90	253
» (Labrus)	48
» (Serranus)	90
» (Sparus)	138
faleatus (Trachinotus) . 14-48-49	90
» (Trisotropis)	90
falcipinnis (Elacate)	46
fallax (Caranx)	53
falena (Umbrina)	113
fanfarus (Naucrates)	55
farkharii (Lobotes)	95
fasciata (Chromis)	136
» (Echeneis)	164
» (Trigla)	155
fasciatus (Acará)	137
» (Clinus)	158
» (Hemirhamphus)	44
» (Pinguipés)	146
» (Pogonias) . 112 - 113	
» (Pomotes)	137
fascicularis (Centropristis)	93
» (Hippocampus)	44
» (Serranus) . 15 - 93	
felinus (Serranus)	91
festivum (Cichlasoma) . 17-134	460
festivus (Heros) . 133 - 134	
» (Mesonauta)	134
figueirai (Zenopsis)	46
filamentosus (Argyreiosus)	50
» (Hemirhamphus)	40
» (Monacanthus)	73
» (Scomber)	50
fimbriatus (Serranus)	87
Fistularia	47
» (Flagelaria)	43
» novemboracensis	43
» rubra . 25-43	49
» tabacaria . 43	48
Fistularidae	47
Flagelaria fistularia	43
flavescens (Callyodon)	145
» (Chaetobranchus) 17-20-132-133	454
» (Chromis)	132
» (Mesoprion)	100
» (Scarus) . 145 - 146	
» (Sparisoma) 22-145-146	502

	Pags.
flavicauda (Hyporthrodus) . . .	88
flavilabris (Acará)	126
flaviventris (Dules) . . . . 15 -	93
» (Serranus) . . 15-93	261
flavocoeruleus (Serranus). . . .	89
flavolimbatus (Epinephelus). . 88 -	89
flavolineatum (Haemulon) 21-105-106.	320
flavolineatus (Anarmostus) . . .	105
» (Diabasis)	105
» (Diplodus) . . .	103
» (Pimelepterus) . . .	104
» (Sargus).	103
flavomaculata (Cichla)	128
flavus (Awaous)	149
» (Chonophorus). . 21-148	530
» (Gobius)	148
» (Turdus)	138
florealis (Platyglossus)	140
fluminense (Lepophidium) . . .	159
forcipatus (Balistes) . . . 11-72	178
formosa (Haliperca) . . . 15-92	259
» (Perca)	92
formosum (Diplectron)	93
» (Haemulon)	105
formosus (Anthias)	104
» (Holacanthus)	78
» (Serranus)	93
» (Spheroides) . . 18-67	159
» (Tetrodon)	67
forsteri (Caranx)	53
» (Scombresox).	39
fourneri (Micropogon)	114
francisci (Lepipterus)	115
» (Pachyurus) . 16-115	367
frenata (Crenicichla)	122
freniferus (Acará)	126
» (Æquidens) . 19-126	432
frondosum (Sparisoma) . 14-145	501
frondosus (Scarus)	145
frontalis (Caranx)	52
fulgens (Priacanthus)	80
fuliginosus (Balistes).	72
fulvus (Bodianus) . . . 15-91	256
» (Enneacentrus)	92
» (Labrus)	91
funebris (Crenicichla)	123
furcifer (Anthias)	94
» (Paranthias). . . 15-94	265
» (Serranus) . . . . 15 -	94
furcraeus (Corvina).	115
» (Pachypops) . . 115	364
furnaca (Perca)	115
furthi (Pristipoma)	110
fusca (Sciaena)	112
fuscus (Acronurus)	76
» (Eupomacentrus). 16-120	400
» (Hemirhombus)	162
» (Pomacentrus)	120
» (Serranus)	89
» (Trachinotus).	48

G

	Pags.
Gadus albidus	156
» longipés	159
Galafate	72
galeus (Serranus)	84
gallichthys (Carangoides) . . .	51
» chevola	50
» crinitus	51
gallinula (Monacanthus). . . .	73
Gallus virescens	50
» (Zeus).	50
gardenii (Centronotus)	46
» (Sternoptyx)	62
» (Stromateus)	62
garmani (Achirus) . . 22-163	664
Garrupa	249
» niveata 15-88	249
Gasterosteus canadus.	46
» carolinus	49
» ductor	55
» saltatrix.	46
Gastrophysus laevigatus. . . .	66
» (Lophius). . 26-154	578
geayi (Crenicichla). . . . 121 -	123

	Pags.
geminatus (Blennius)	158
» (Hypleurochilus) 26-158	620
Gempilidae	113
Geniacanthus tricolor	78
Genyaroge canina	99
Genyatremus	339
» interruptus	110
» luteus 13-111	339
Genyonemus brasiliensis 144 -	145
Genypterus	635
» blacodes 26-159	636
» brasiliensis	159
geometricus (Anchisomus)	68
» (Chilomycterus)	65
» (Diodon)	65
» (Tetrodon) 67 -	68
» (Zeus)	50
Geophagus	440
» acuticeps 17-129	441
» agassizi	131
» altifrons	128
» amoenus	131
» brachyurus 23-130	444
» badipiinnis 132 -	133
» brasiliensis 13-131	446
» bucephalus	131
» cupido 17-129-130	443
» doemon 17-129	442
» gymnogenys	131
» jurupari 17-130	444
» labiatus	131
» lapidifer	125
» lapidiferus	125
» leucostictus	130
» megasema	128
» papaterra 17-130	445
» pygmaeus	131
» rhabdotus	131
» scymnophilus	131
» surinamensis 17-128-129	441
» thayeri	127
gerania (Belone)	38
Germo alalunga	59
germo (Orcynus)	59
» (Scomber)	59
Gerres aprion	96
» argenteus	95
» auratus 23 -	96
» brasilianus 15 -	96
» gula 15 -	95
» harengulus	96
» jonesi	96
» olisthostomus	96
» patáo	96
» plumieri	96
» pseudogula	96
» rhombeus	96
gibbosa (Perca)	107
gibbosum (Hæmulon)	107
gibbosus (Calliodon)	107
» (Holocentrus)	110
gigas (Cerna) 15-87	247
» (Ephippus) 76 -	77
» (Epinephelus)	87
» (Holocentrus)	87
» (Mugil)	112
» (Perca)	87
» (Pogonias)	112
» (Sciaena)	112
» (Serranus)	87
» (Zonichthys)	55
gillii (Neobythites) 19-159	632
giorgianus (Caranx)	52
girardi (Caranx)	51
gladius (Tylosurus)	38
» (Xiphias) 24-62	135
glaucofrenum (Choryphopterus)	149
» (Gobius) 24-149	532
glaucus (Chaetodon)	48
» (Trachinotus) 14-48	89
Glyphisodon moncharra	120
» saxatilis	120
» troschelii	120
Gnathypops	517
» cuvieri 16-145	518
Gobiesocidae	565

	Pags.
Gobiesox	566
» barbatus	24
» barbatulus . . . 153	566
Gobiidae	527
Gobioides	539
» barreto	151
» broussoneti . 12-159	539
Gobiomorus	142
» gronovianus	63
» gronowii . . . 12-63	142
Gobionellus hastatus	150
» oceanicus	151
» smaragdus	150
» stigmaticus	150
Gobiosoma	528
» alepidotum	148
» molestum . . 21-148	528
Gobius	531
» amorae	147
» andrei	149
» bacalaus	150
» badius 151	537
» banana	148
» boleosoma . . . 24-150	538
» bosci	157
» brasiliensis	151
» brunneus	149
» carolinensis	149
» catulus	149
» dolicocephalus	148
» flavus	148
» glaucofrenum . . 24-149	532
» gronowii	63
» hastatus	157
» lacertus	149
» lineatus	149
» maps	149
» martinicus	148
» oblongus	151
» oceanicus . 19-150-151	536
» smaragdus . . . 21-150	534
» soporator . . . 21-149	531
» stigmaticus . . . 21-150	533
Gobius tajacica	148
» uranoscopus . . . 21	536
gobonensis (Argyreiosus)	51
» (Vomer)	51
goeldii (Heros)	135
» (Mylacrodon)	111
Gonescion serra	47
Gonocephalus macrocephalus . .	155
goreensis (Vomer)	51
gracilis (Centriscus)	44
» (macrorhamphosus)	44
» (Umbrina) . . . . 15 -	113
Grammateus humilis	102
Grammistes acuminatus	112
» chrysurus	97
» hepatus	111
» mauritii	110
» trivittatus	108
» unimaculatus	103
Grammistinæ	234
grandicornis (Scorpaena) . . 26-156	606
grandisquama (Eleotris)	147
» (Platyglossus)	140
grandisquamis (Chaerojulis)	139
grandoculatus (Centropomus)	82
grex (Scomber) . . . . . 56 -	57
griseus (Labrus)	99
» (Lutjanus) . . . . 99 -	100
» (Mesoprion)	99
» (Neomaenis) . . . 15-100	291
gronowianus (Gobiomorus)	63
gronowii (Acará)	134
» (Gobiomorus) . . 12-63	142
» (Gobius)	63
» (Nomeus)	63
grossidens (Boridia) . . . 15-111	341
gruniens (Labrus)	112
» (Mugil)	112
Guabicoara . . . . . 15 -	105
Guacamaia	143
» (Hemistoma)	144
» Pseudoscarus	144
» (Scarus) . 22-143-144	498

	Pags.
Guacucuja.	153
guaiacan (Echencis)	164
Guamaiacú-apé . . . . . 12 -	69
» atinga	64
» guará . . . . . 12 -	64
guanabena (Eriso)	64
Guaperva . . . . . 12 -	73
» lata-forcipata. . . .	72
guará (Caranx) . . . . 12-52 -	101
» (Guamaiacú) . . . . 12 -	64
guaracapenna (Scomber). . . .	52
Guaracapenna	62
Guarapucú . . . . . 13 -	61
guaribira (Chorinemus)	48
guasa (Epinephelus)	84
» (Promicrops)	84
» (Serranus).	84
guassú (Amoré)	148
guatemalensis (Citharichthys) . .	162
Guativere amarilla	91
» (Bodianus)	91
» (Serranus) . . . 91 -	92
Guatucupa . . . . . 13 -	119
» juba . . . . . 12 -	110
» (Otolithus)	119
Guavina	525
» brasiliensis. . 21-148	526
» (Eleotris)	147
» guavina. . . 21-147	525
» (Guavina) . . 21-147	525
Guébuçú . . . . . 14 -	61
» (Skeponopodus) . . .	61
guianensis (Belone)	38
» (Potamorhaphis) 18-38-39	17
gula (Eucinostomus). . 15-95	276
» (Gerres). . . . . 15 -	95
gulula (Eucinostomus)	95
gundlachi (Dormitator)	147
guntheri (Lagocephalus). . 18-66	155
» (Mugil). . . . . 41 -	42
guntheriana (Alutera) . . . . -	74
guttata (Perca) 84	92

	Pags.
guttatus (Astroscopus) . 20-152	547
» (Balistes)	72
» (Enneacentrus). . . .	92
» (Epinephelus) . . 86-87 -	92
» (Petromepoton). . . .	92
» (Promicrops) . . 11-84 -	243
» (Serranus) . . . . 18 -	92
guttulatus (Hippocampus) . . .	45
Gymnachirus.	658
» nudus. . 19-162	659
» zebrinus . 26-162	659
Gymnocephalus ruber	91
Gymnodontes.	66
gymnogenys (Geophagus) . . .	131
gymnopoma (Acará)	125
Gymnosarda	122
» alletterata. 14-58-59	124
» pelamis. . 14-58	122
gyrinus (Eleotris)	147

H

Hæmulidæ	313
Hæmulon	317
» acutum	106
» albidum	106
» album. . . 21-107	323
» arára	105
» arcuatum.	105
» aurolineatum	108
» bonariense . 23-107	324
» canna . . . . 106 -	107
» capeuna	108
» carbonarium . 22-106	322
» caudimacula . 20-106 -	107
» chromis	106
» chrysargyreus . . .	108
» crysopterum	107
» continuum	107
» corvinæformis . . 20 -	109
» elegans . . . 104 -	105
» flavolineatum 21-105-106	320
» formosum.	105
» gibbosum.	107

	Pags.
Hæmulon heterodon	105
» hians	105
» jeniguano	108
» labridum	110
» luteum	105
» microphthalmum	107
» multilineatum	105
» notatum	107
» obtusum	110
» parra 13-106-107	321
» plumieri 15	319
» quadrilineatum 107 -	108
» quinquelineatum	108
» retrocurrens	107
» rimator	108
» schranki	106
» sciurus 20-105	319
» serratum	106
» similis	104
» steindachneri 20-106-107	322
» striatum	108
» subarcuatum	105
» taeniatum	108
» xanthopterum	105
Halichoeres irideus	140
» penrosei	140
» poeyi	140
» radiatus	139
harengulus (Eucinostomus) 19-96	277
» (Gerres)	96
Harpe	478
» coeruleo-aureus	138
» pulchella	138
» rufa 12-138	479
hastatus (Gobionellus)	150
» (Gobius)	157
hawaiensis (Macrorhamphosus)	44
heberi (Scomber)	53
Heliasis marginata	121
Hemicaranx amblyrhynchus	53
Hemirhamphidae	23
Hemirhamphus	25
Hemirhamphus brasiliensis 18-40	26
» brownii	40
» fasciatus	39
» filamentosus	40
» marginatus	40
» pleii	40
» poeyi	39
» richardi	39
» unifasciatus	39
Hemirhombus aethalion	161
» aramaca	161
» fuscus	162
» poetalus	161
» soleiformis	160
hemistoma guacamaia	144
hepatus (Acanthurus)	75
» (Grammistes)	111
» (Teuthis) 14-75-76	193
heptacanthus (Cheilodipterus)	47
heraldi (Tetrodon)	68
Heros acaroides	136
» autochton	136
» coryphaenoides	135
» crassus	135
» efasciatus	136
» facetus	136
» festivus 133 -	134
» goeldii	135
» insignis	134
» jenynsii	136
» modestus	136
» niger	135
» oblongus	135
» psittacus 136 -	137
» severus	136
» spurius	136
» temporalis	135
Heterogramma	447
» agassizi 20-131	448
» borelii	131
» combae	132
» corumbae 24-132	450
» taeniatum 19-131	449

	Pags.
Heterogramma trifasciatum 24-132	449
heteropygus (Carangops)	53
» (Caranx)	53
Heterosomata	641
heterurus (Cypsilurus) 25-40	29
» (Exocoetus)	40
» (Hypsicometes) 26-153	569
hians (Ablennes) 14-37	10
» (Belone)	37
» (Hæmulon)	105
» (Sayris)	39
» Tylosurus)	37
hipostictus (Astronotus)	127
Hippocampus	56
» fasciculatis	44
» guttulatus	45
» longirostris	45
» punctulatus 19-44-45	57
» villosus 18-44	56
hippos (Carangus)	53
» (Caranx) 14-32	101
» (Scomber) 52 - 54	
hippurus (Coryphaena) 14-62	138
Hiriundo	155
hispidus (Balistes)	73
» (Monacanthus) 17-73	182
Histiophorus americanus	61
histrio (Antennarius)	154
» (Lophius)	154
» (Pterophryne) 24-154	584
Holacanthus	208
» cornutus	78
» (Diodon) 25-64	148
» formosus	78
» leionothus	68
» melanotha	66
» (Ostracion)	64
» tricolor 18-78	209
Holatractus bosci	55
» coronatus	55
holbrooki (Alutera)	74
Holocentridae	215
Holocentrus	217
Holocentrus auratus	91
» ascensionis 12-79	218
» cornigerum	80
» crinigerum	80
» gibbosus	110
» gigas	87
» longipinne	79
» matajuelo	79
» merou	87
» pentacanthus	79
» punctatus	85
» sogo	79
» surinamensis	95
holocyaneus (Scarus)	143
homonymus (Diapterus)	95
Hoplarchus pentacanthus	136
» planifrons	126
hoplomystax (Sparisoma) 22-144-145	500
humboldti (Atherinichthys)	43
humboldtiana (Atherina)	43
humboldtianum (Chriostoma) 25-43	43
humeralis (Chaerojulis)	140
» (Julis)	139
» (Platyglossus)	139
humeri-maculatus (Sargus)	103
humilis (Grammateus)	102
» (Pajellus)	102
Hygrogonus ocellatus	127
Hypleurochilus	620
» geminatus 26-158	620
» multifilis	158
Hypoglossina notata	161
Hypoglossus brasiliensis	161
» intermedius	160
» ocellatus	161
Hyporhampus	24
» kronei 25	25
» tricuspidatus	39
» unifasciatus 17-39	24
Hyportrodus flavicauda	88
Hypsicometes	569
» heterurus 26-153	659

	Pags.
Hypsinotus rubescens	76
hystrix (Diodon). . . . 12-64	149

I

Ichthycallus dimidiatus	139
iguapensis (Kronia) 42	42
iheringi (Pseudothyrina). . 25-43	43
immaculata (Coryphaena) . . .	62
immaculatum (Cybium)	61
imperialis (Acará)	137
» (Trachurus)	52
» (Uarú).	137
impetiginosus (Epinephelus). . .	85
» (Serranus) . . .	85
incilis (Mugil) 20-42	37
incisor (Kyphosus) . . 15-104	310
» (Pimelepterus)	104
incurvus (Lobotes)	95
indicus (Naucrates) . . . 55 -	56
inermis (Dermatolepis) . . 26-84	241
» (Epinephelus)	84
» (Lucioperca).	84
» (Serranus)	84
inornatus (Chorinemus)	48
» (Oligoplites)	48
insignis (Cichlasoma).	134
» (Heros)	134
» (Mesonauta)	134
intermedius (Hypoglossus) . . .	160
» (Liosacus) . . 25-66	156
internasalis (Julis)	139
interruptus (Anisotremus) . . .	110
» (Genyatremus) . . .	110
Iperuquiba	12
» piraquiba	164
irideus (Halichœres)	140
» (Iridio) 24	485
Iridio	482
» bivittatus . . . 22-140	484
» cyanocephalus 14	483
» irideus 24	485
» kirschii. 22	486
» penrosei 24	487
Indio radiatus . . . 12-139	483
irradians (Serranus).	93
irroratus (Monacanthus). . . .	74
Isabelita	78
isodon (Mesoprion)	98
Isopisthus.	390
» affinis	119
» parvipinnis. . 20-119	391
Istiophorus	130
» nigricans . . 14-61-62	131
Itaiara.	84
» (Epinephelus) 84	85
» (Promicrops)	84
» (Serranus).	84

J

Jaboncillo.	82
jacobaca (Echeneis)	165
jacobus (Myripristis). . . 15-78	216
jaguar (Bodianus)	79
Jaguaraguaré. . . . . 12 -	120
Jaguaruçá. . . . . 12 -	79
januaria (Umbrina)	
jeniguano (Bathystoma)	108
» (Diabasis)	108
» (Hæmulon)	108
jenynsii (Heros)	136
Jocú	100
» (Anthias)	100
» (Lutjanus)	101
» (Mesoprion)	101
» (Neomaenis) 22	293
johana (Crenicichla)	123
Johnius amazonica	118
» auratus	118
» crouvina	118
jonesi (Gerres)	96
juba (Guatucupa) . . . . 12 -	110
» (Perca)	110
Julis cyanostigma	139
» crotaphus . . . . 139 -	140
» dimidiatus . . . . . 14 -	139

	Pags.
Julis humeralis	139
» internasalis	139
» opalina	139
» patatus	139
» principis	139
» psittaculus	139
Jurel ou Xurel	14
jurupari (Geophagus) . . 17-130	444
» (Satanoperca)	130

K

karrak (Anarrhicas)	157
kirschii (Iridio) 22	486
kleinii (Balistes)	74
kolrenteri (Naucrates)	56
» (Scomber)	55
Kronia	41
» iguapensis . . . 25-42	42
kronei (Hyporhamphus) . . . 25	25
Kyphosidae	309
Kyphosus	309
» incisor . . . 15-104	310

L

labiatus (Geophagus)	131
Labridae	477
labridum (Hæmulon)	110
Labrinae	478
Labrisomus capillatus	158
» delalandi	158
» nuchipinnis	158
» pectinifer	158
Labrus	480
» bimaculatus	134
» bivittatus	139
» brasiliensis	139
» caeruleus-nigricans	138
» chromis	112
» crassus	138
» cyanocephalus	139
» falcatus	48
» fulvus	91
» griseus	99
Labrus gruniens	112
» limbatus	138
» lineolatus	138
» livens . . . 14-138	480
» lividus	138
» merula	138
» 87	134
» plumieri	105
» psittaculus	139
» psittacus	138
» punctatus	134
» radians	144
» radiatus	139
» rostro-reflexo	77
» rufus	138
» saxorum	138
» semiruber	138
Lacerto	56
Lacertus (Gobius)	149
» (Scomber)	56
lacrimosus (Scarus)	144
Lactophrys	170
» bicaudalis . . 23-70	172
» oviceps	71
» quadricornis . . . 69 - 70	
» sex-cornutus	69
» tricornis . . 12-69-70	171
» trigonus . . 12-70-71	172
» triqueter . . 17-71-72	173
» undulatus	71
» yalei	71
lacustris (Crenicichla) . 18-121	414
laevigatus (Gastrophysus)	66
» (Lagocephalus) 18-65-66	145
» (Tetrodon) . . . 65 - 66	
laevis (Balistes)	75
Lagocephalus	154
» guntheri . . 18-66	155
» laevigatus . 18-65-66	154
» pachycephalus . 17-66	155
» (Tetrodon)	65
lalandi (Seriola) 14-55	111
lanceolatus (Chaetodon)	112

		Pags.
lanceolatus (Eques)	18-112	354
lapidifer (Geophagus)		125
» (Retroculus)	18-125	426
lapidifera (Satanoperca)		125
lapidiferus (Geophagus)		125
Larimus		377
» breviceps	16-117	377
lata-forcipata (Guarperva)		72
latepictus (Serranus)		90
lateralis (Scarus)		145
latilus crysops		146
latifrons (Eleotris)		147
latus (Caranx)	13-53	102
» (Scomber)		50
» (Urophycis)	26-159	628
leacheanus (Thynnus)		58
lebranchus (Mugil)		41
leiarchus (Cestreus)		119
» (Cynoscion)	16-119	389
» (Otolithus)		119
leionothus (Holacanthus)		68
lenticulata (Crenicichla)		123
leopardus (Anarrhicas)		157
lepidopoides (Thyrsites)		56
» (Thyrsitops)	14-56	114
lepidota (Crenicichla)	122 -	123
Lepipterus francisci		115
Lepisoma		624
» cirrhosum		158
» nuchipinnis	13	625
Lepophidium		636
» brevibarbe	13-159	637
» fluminense		159
Leptecheneis		677
» naucrates	12-164	677
lepturus (Caranx)		53
» lepturus		47
» (Lepturus)		47
» (Trichiurus)	11-47	80
lessoni (Atherina)	14-42	40
» (Atherinichthys)		42
» (Caranx)		53
leucostictus (Geophagus)		130
leucostictus (Satanoperca)		130
leucurus (Nauclerus)		56
liberiensis (Balistes)		72
Lichia carolina		49
» quiebra		47
» spinosa		48
ligulata (Seriola)		55
Lija barbuda		74
» trompa		75
limbatus (Labrus)		138
linea (Mesoprion)		100
lineatum (Pristipoma)		109
lineatus (Achirus)	13-163	662
» (Dorichthys)		45
» (Dormitator)		147
» (Doryrhamphus)	19-45	57
» (Eques)	15 -	112
» (Gobius)		149
» (Micropogon)		114
» (Monochir)		163
» (Mugil)		41
» (Pleuronectes)		163
» (Xyrichthys)		140
lineolatus (Labrus)		138
» (Tetrodon)		66
linnaei (Trachurus)		54
Liosacus		156
» intermedius	25-66	156
lisa (Mugil)	14-41	36
listeri (Ostracion)		69
littoricola (Chaetodon)		77
litturosus (Diodon))		64
littura (Mesoprion)		101
liversi (Labrus)	14-138	480
lividus (Labrus)		138
Lobotidae		271
Lobotes		277
» auctorum		95
» emarginatus		99
» erate		95
» farkharii		95
» incurvus		95
» ocellatus		127

	Pags.
Lobotes somnolentus	95
» surinamensis. . . 16-95	272
Lonchurus ancylodon	120
longipinne (Holocentrus)	79
longipinnis (Rhombus)	62
» (Stromateus)	62
longirostris (Belone)	38
» (Hippocampus)	45
» (Malthea) . . . 16 -	153
» (Oncocephalus). 16-153	574
» (Tylosurus)	38
Lopharis mediterraneus	47
Lophiidae	577
Lophinae	578
Lophius	578
» gastrophysus . 26-154	578
» histrio	154
» piscatoris	154
» spectrum	154
Lopholatilus	509
» cameleonticeps	509
» villarii . . 26-146	510
Loro	143
» (Scarus)	143
loubina (Perca)	80
lucius (Crenicichla) . . . 122 -	123
lugubris (Caranx) . . . 24-52	100
» (Crenicichla)	123
luna (Caranx)	52
lunaris (Tetrodon)	66
lunata (Echeneis)	164
lundii (Pachyurus)	116
lunulatus (Epinephelus)	86
» (Lutjanus)	86
lutescens (Chaetodon)	77
luteum (Hæmulon)	105
luteus (Genyatremus) . 15-111	339
» (Lutjanus)	111
Lutjanidae	285
Lutjanus acutirostris	100
» analis	98
» ascencionis	79
» aubrieti	101

	Pags.
Lutjanus aurorubens	97
» aya . . . . . 98 -	99
» blackfordi . . . . 98 -	99
» caballerote . . . 99 -	100
» campechianus . . . 98 -	99
» caninus	100
» caxis . . . . . 99 -	100
» cayennensis	118
» chrysurus	98
» cubera . . . . . 99 -	100
» cyanopterus	100
» cynodon	99
» dentatus	99
» griseus . . . . 99 -	100
» inermis	84
» jocú	101
» lunulatus	86
» luteus	111
» novemfasciatus	99
» pacificus	99
» prieto	100
» rosaceus	98
» stearnsi . . . . 99 -	100
» surinamensis	110
» synagris	101
» verres	138
» vivanus	99
lychnus (Myripristis)	79

M

	Pags.
macarellus (Caranx)	54
» (Decapterus) . 25-54	107
macracanthus (Alutarius)	74
macrocephalus (Gonocephalus)	135
macroceros (Monacanthus)	74
macrogenis (Cerna)	89
» (Serranus)	89
Macrognathus brevirostris	40
» scolapax	44
macrolepidotus (Chaetodon)	77
» (Pleuronectes)	160
macrolepis (Satanoperca)	130
macrophthalma (Atherina)	43

	Pags.
macrophthalma (Crenicichla 16-121	414
» (Toledia) . 25-63	141
macrophthalmus (Caranx) . . 13 -	53
» (Crenicichla) 121 -	122
» (Mulloides) 26-111	345
» (Priacanthus) . .	80
» (Scomber) . . .	56
macroptera (Cichla)	97
» (Sciaena).	97
macropterus (Chilodactylus) 26-97	284
» (Thymnus). . . .	59
Macrorhamphosidae	51
Macrorhamphosus	52
» cornutus . . .	44
» gracilis . . .	44
» hawaiensis . .	44
» schoteli . . .	44
» scolapax . . 44 -	52
» velitaris . 44 -	53
maculata (Belone)	37
» (Crenicara)	124
» (Sciaena)	147
» (Perca)	85
maculatum (Acanthostracion) . .	69
» (Cybium). . . . 59 -	60
maculatus (Anarrhicas)	157
» (Apogon). . 18-23-80	226
» (Dicrossus) . 20-124	425
» (Diodon)	64
» (Dormitator) . 21-147	522
» (Monoprion)	80
» (Mullus)	111
» (Mullypeneus) . . .	111
» (Ophidium)	159
» (Paraupeneus) . 12-111	344
» (Scomber) . . . 57 -	59
» (Scomberomorus) 14-59 60.	126
» (Serranus) . . . 85 -	86
» (Upeneus)	111
maculipinnis (Achirus)	163
» (Monochir). . . .	163
» (Solea)	163
maculosus (Epinephelus). . . .	87
» (Nomeus)	63
» (Serranus).	86
Makaira nigricans	61
» (Xiphias)	61
major (Blepharis).	50
malabarica (Elacate).	46
Malacanthi	503
Malacanthidae	505
Malacanthus	506
» plumieri . . 18-146	507
» trachinus.	146
Malacoctenus	623
» delalandi. . 16-158	623
Malthea angustata	154
» longirostris . . . . 16 -	153
» truncata	154
mango (Polynemus)	46
maps (Gobius)	149
Marcgravichthys	563
» cryptocentrus. 16-153	564
Marcgravia cryptocentrus . . .	153
marcgravii (Aulostoma)	43
» (Coryphaena) . . .	62
margarita (Acará) . . . 134 -	135
margaritifer (Serranus)	88
marginata (Heliasis).	121
marginatus (Chaetodon)	120
» (Chromis). . 18-121	402
» (Hemirhamphus). . .	40
» (Phycis)	159
» (Serranus)	87
marina (Perca) . . . . 100 -	105
marina-gibbosa (Perca)	107
marina-puncticulata (Perca). . .	91
marina-rufa (Perca)	79
marinus (Esox)	38
» (Faber)	76
» (Tylosurus) . . . 13-38	15
marmorata (Crenicichla) . . .	123
marmoratus (Antennarius) . . .	154
» (Spheroides) . 17-67	158

	Pags.
marmoratus (Tetrodon)	66
martinicensis (Gobius)	148
» (Menticirrhus)	114
martinicensis (Umbrina)	113
» (Vomer)	51
massachusettensis (Monacanthus)	73
matajuelo (Amphiprion)	79
» blanco	146
» colorado	79
» (Holocentrus)	79
mathematicus (Tetrodon)	65
matoides (Acanthurus)	76
mauritii (Argyreiosus	50
» (Chaetodon)	120
» (Eleotris)	63
» (Grammistes)	110
» (Neomaenis)	63
mediterranea (Sarda)	58
mediterraneus (Lopharis)	47
» (Scomber)	57
medius (Centropomus)	82
meeki (Microgobius) 24-151	538
megacema (Geophagus)	128
melanochira (Belone)	38
melanopsis (Diodon)	64
melanopterum (Pristipoma) 15 -	110
melanotha (Holacanthus)	66
melanurus (Exocoetus)	40
Melichthys	176
» piceus. 26-72	176
Menidia	44
» brasiliensis 13-43	44
mentalis (Achirus) 19-163	664
» (Solea)	163
Menticirrhus	356
» alburnus	113
» americanus 15-113-114	357
» martinicensis	114
mentzeli (Antennarius) 16-154	584
» (Chironectes)	154
» (Serranus) 15 -	87
Merlucciidae	639
Merluccius	639
» albidus	160
» bilinearis. 26-160	640
merula (Labrus)	138
» salviani	138
merus (Epinephelus)	89
» (Holocentrus)	87
Mesonauta festivus	134
» insignis	134
Mesoprion albostriatus	100
» analis	98
» aurorubem	97
» aurovittatus	97
» caballerote	99
» campechianus	98
» caxis	100
» cyanopterus 15 -	99
» cynodon 99 -	101
» elegans	97
» flavescens	100
» griseus	99
» isodon	98
» jocú	101
» linea	100
» litura	101
» pacificus	99
» pargus	99
» rosaceus	98
» sobra	98
» uninotatus	101
» vivanus	98
Mesops agassizi	131
» cupido	129
» taeniatus 131 -	132
» thayeri	20
metallice (Echeneis)	164
metára (Pira)	111
mexicanus (Centropomus)	82
» (Mugil)	41
Microgobius	538
» meeki 24-151	538
» omostigma	151
microlepidotus (Cynoscion) 20-119	387

		Pags.
microlepidotus (Otolithus)		119
microlepis (Epinephelus)	19-90	253
» (Mycteroperca)		90
» (Trisotropis)		90
microphthalmum (Hæmulon)		107
microphthalmus (Dormitator)		147
Micropogon		359
» fourneri		114
» lineatus		114
» opercularis	115	361
» ornatus		115
» trifilis		115
» undulatus	26-114	360
Microps (Belone)		37,
» (Calamus)		102
» (Corvina)		117
» (Nebris)	26-117	379
» (Otolithus)	20 - 119	
» (Pajellus)		102
» (Rypticus)	82 - 83	
» (Stellifer)	22-117	376
» (Stelliferus)		117
» (Tylosurus)	20-37	13
Micropterix chrysurus		50
» cosmopolita		49
» (Platysomus)		51
microstomus (Etropus)		160
micrurum (Syacium)	17-161	647
milneri (Pajellus)		102
» (Sparus)		102
Milvus cirrhatus		155
minor (Anarrhicas)	157-14	610
» (Atinga)		65
minuta (Acará)		125
minutus (Æquidens)	19-125	430
mitchilli (Argyreiosus)		50
modestus (Acará)		136
» (Heros)		136
Mola planci		63
molestum (Gobiosoma)	21-148	528
Molidae		145
Molodonti		273
Monacanthidae		181
Monacanthus		182
» (Alphestes)		84
» auriga		73
» broccus		73
» ciliatus	19-73	183
» davidsoni		73
» filamentosus		73
» gallinula		73
» hispidus	17-73	182
» irrorathus		74
» macroceros		74
» massachusetensis		73
» monoceros		74
» occidentalis		73
» pardalis		74
» parrayanus		74
» piraaca		73
» (Plectropoma)		83
» proboscideus		75
» pullus		74
» punctatus		74
» rupellii		74
» scriptus		75
» setifer		73
» signifer		73
» striatus		74
» varius		73
moncharra (Glyphisodon)		120
monocerus (Alutera)	25-74	185
» (Balistes)	74 - 75	
» Monacanthus		74
Monochir lineatus		163
» maculipinnis		163
» punctifer		163
Monocirrhus		473
» polyacanthus	17-137	474
monoculus (Cichla)		127
Monoprion maculatus		80
montevidensis (Talassothia)		554
moribundus (Balistes)		72
morio (Cerna)	20-88	248
» (Epinephelus)		88
» (Serranus)		88

	Pags.
motta (Elacate)	46
Mugil	34
» albula	44
» brasiliensis . . . . . 41 - 42	
» cephalus 14-41	35
» curema 14-42	38
» curvidens	42
» gigas	112
» gruniens	112
» guntheri . . . . . 41 - 42	
» incilis 20-42	37
» lebranchus	41
» lineatus	41
» lisa 14-41	36
» mexicanus	41
» petrosus	42
» platanus 25-41	37
» plumieri	41
» ramelsbergi	41
» tang	41
» trichodon 21-42	38
» xinguensis	42
Mugilidæ	33
mugiloides (Eleotris)	147
mulleri (Antigonia)	76
Mullidæ	343
Mulloides	345
» macrophthalmus 26-111	345
Mullus	347
» maculatus	111
» surmuletus . . 26-111	346
Mullypeneus maculatus	111
multifilis (Blennius)	158
» (Hypleurochilus)	158
multilineatum (Hæmulon)	105
multimaculatus (Diodon)	64
multispinosa (Crenicichla)	123
muricatus (Orbis)	64
murium-dentibus (Capriscus)	74
Mycteroperca bonaci	91
» falcata	90
» » phenax	90
» microlepis	90
Mycteroperca reticulata	91
» rubra	89
» sirenga	89
» simonii	90
» tigris	91
Mylacrodon göeldi	111
Myripristis	216
» jacobus . . . 15-78	216
» lychnus	79
mystaceus (Urophicis) . 26-159	629
Myxeus curvidens	42

N

naso (Stellifer) . . . 22-117	376
» (Stelliferus)	117
nassa (Acaropsis) . . 17-125	428
» (Acará)	125
nattereri (Achiropsis) . 20-163	666
» (Pachyurus) . 20-116	369
» (Thalassophryne) 20-153	557
Nauclerus abbreviatus	56
» annularis	56
» brachycentrus	56
» compressus	56
» leucurus	56
» triacanthus	56
Naucrates 112	112
» cyanophrys	56
» ductor . . . 25-55-56	112
» (Echeneis) . . . 164 - 165	
» fanfarus	55
» indicus . . . . . 55 - 56	
» kolrenteri	56
» (Leptecheneis) . 12-164	677
» novemboracensis	56
» seriatus	56
Nebris	378
» microps . . . 26-117	379
nebulares (Platophrys)	161
nebolosus (Apionichthys)	163
» (Centropristis)	94
» (Serranus) . . . . 18 - 89	
Neobythites	631

		Pags.
Neobythites gillii. . .	19-159	632
» ocellatus		159
Neomaenis.		288
» analis. . . .	18-98	289
» apodus . .	22-100	291
» aya	12-99	290
» cyanopterus		100
» emarginatus		99
» griseus . .	15-100	291
» jocú	22	293
» novemfasciatus . . .		100
» synagris	14 -	294
Nhaqundá.	12 -	123
niger (Heros).		135
» (Scomber)		46
» (Turdus)		138
» (Zeus)		50
nigra (Balistes)		72
» (Elacate)		46
nigricans (Acanthurus)		76
» (Cypsilurus) . .	23-40	40
» (Exocœtus).		40
» (Istiophorus) .	14-61-62	131
» (Makaira)		61
» (Pomacentrus). . . .		120
nigriculus (Acronurus)		76
» (Serranus)		85
nigritus (Epinephelus) . . .	88 -	89
» (Serranus)		88
nigro-maculata (Cichla) . .	127 -	128
nigro-maculatus (Rypticus) . . .		83
Niqui		152
niveata (Garrupa) . . .	15-88	249
niveatus (Epinephelus) . . .	88 -	89
» (Serranus)		88
nobilis (Conodon). . .	12-109	329
» (Perca).		109
Nomeus gronowii.		63
» maculosus		63
» mauritii		63
» oxyurus		63
notata (Hypoglossina)		161
notatum (Hæmulon)		107
notatus (Xystreurys). . . .	26	649
notopogon.		53
» schoteli . . .	24-44 -	54
novacula (Xyrichtlys) .	19-140	489
novemboracensis (Exocœtus). . .		40
» (Fistularia) . .		43
» (Naucrates. . .		56
» (Vomer) . . .		51
novemfasciatus (Lutjanus) . . .		99
» (Neomænis) . . .		100
novemmaculatus (Diodon) . . .		64
nuchalis (Pseudoscarus)		143
» (Scarus).		143
nuchifilis (Blennius)		157
nuchipinnis (Clinus).		158
» (Labrisomus) . . .		158
» (Lepisoma) . . .	13	625
nudus (Gymnachirus) .	19-162	659
numida (Pseudopercis) .	26-146	512
nutus (Chilomycterus)		65

O

obliteratus (Alutarius)		74
Oblong diodon		63
» tetrodon		63
oblonga (Chromis)		135
oblongiusculus (Balistes) . . .		74
oblongum (Cichlasoma) .	18-135	464
oblongus glaber (Ostracion). . .		67
» (Gobius)		151
» (Heros)		135
» (Orthagoriscus). . . .		63
» (Scarus).		146
obscura (Acará)		125
» (Chromis)		125
obscurum (Uarú).		137
obscurus (Æquidens) .	18-125	430
obtusirostris (Chrenicichla) . . .		123
obtusum (Hæmulon).		110
obtusus (Pseudoscarus)		143
» (Scarus).		143
occidentalis (Chorinemus) . . .		48
» (Monacanthus) . . .		73

	Pags.
occidentalis (Oligoplites). . . .	48
» (Uranoscopus). 14-151	544
oceanicus (Gobionellus)	151
» (Gobius) . 19-150-151	536
ocellaris (Cichla) . . 14-127-128	438
ocellata (Acará)	127
» (Boggiania)	124
ocellatus (Astronotus) . 14-127	435
» (Batrachops) . 23-124	424
» (Hygrogonus)	127
» (Hypoglossus)	161
» (Lobotes)	127
» Neobithites).	159
» (Plactophrys) . 22-161	648
» (Rhomboidichthys). . .	161
» (Rhombus)	161
oculata (Cichla)	128
oculoradiatus (Turdus) . . . 73 -	139
Ocyurus	287
» aurovittatus. . . . 97 -	98
» chrysurus . . 12-97-98	278
» riggersmœ	98
Odontanthias	266
» asperilingua. . 19-95	267
» duplicidentatus. 26-95	268
» tonsor . . . 15-95	267
87 (Labrus)	134
oligodon (Polynemus)	46
Oligoplites.	86
» inornatus	48
» occidentalis	48
» rathbuni . . . 25-48	88
» saliens. . . . 14-48	88
» saurus. . . 14-47-48	87
Oligurus terrae-reginae. . . .	84
olisthostomus (Diapterus) . 23-96	280
olisthumus (Gerres)	96
omocyaneus (Eleotris)	147
omostigma (Microgobius). . . .	151
Oncocephalidae	573
Oncocephalus.	573
» longirostris 16-153	574
» truncatus. 26-154	575

	Pags.
Oncocephalus vespertili	154
Oncopterus	654
Oncopterus darwinii . . . 162	654
ongus (Serranus). . . . 86-87	90
opalina (Julis)	139
opalinus (Platiglossus)	139
opercularis (Biotecus) . 20-132	451
» (Miropogon). 13-114	361
» (Sciaena)	114
Ophidionidae	635
Ophidium blacodes	159
» brevibarbe	159
» maculatus.	159
Ophioscion.	371
» adustus . . 14-116	371
Opistognathidae	517
Opistognathus cuvieri . . . 16 -	146
oplomystax (Scarus)	144
orbe (Diodon).	65
orbicularis (Chaetobranchopsis) 20-133.	457
Orbis echinatus	59
» albacora	59
» allitteratus. . . . . 58 -	59
» argentivittatus.	59
» balteatus	59
» germo	59
» pacificus	59
» pelamis.	58
» subulatus	59
» thunina	58
orbygniana (Platessa)	161
oriacanthus (Argyreiosus) . . .	50
orinocensis (Cichla) . . . 127 -	128
ornata (Aphoristia)	164
» (Crenicichla)	123
» (Plagusia)	164
» (Sciaena)	116
ornatus (Achirus).	164
» (Balistes).	75
» (Micropogon).	115
Orthagoriscus battare	63
» elegans	63

	Pags.
Orthagoriscus oblongus	63
» truncatus	64
» varius	63
Orthichthys velitaris	44
Orthopristis	333
» ruber . . 15-109	334
osbeck (Trachinus)	85
Ostraciontidae	169
Ostracion abdomine, etc.	70
» bicaudalis	70
» concatenatus	71
» 19	64
» expansum	71
» holacanthus	64
» listeri	69
» oblongus	67
» quadricornis	69
» 15	65
» sex-cornutus	69
» sub-rotundus	65
» tetrodon	68
» triangulatus . . 69 -	70
» triangulus	71
Ostracion tricornis	69
» trigonus . . . . 70 -	71
» triqueter	71
» triquetum	71
» undulatus	71
» yalei	70
Otolithina	382
Otolithus bairdii	120
» cayennensis	118
» guatucupa	119
» leiarchus	119
» microlepidotus	119
» microps . . . . 20 -	119
» rhomboidalis	118
» striatus	119
» toe-roe . . . . . 16 -	118
» virescens	119
ouatalibi (Enneacentrus)	92
» (Serranus) . . . 91 -	92
ovatus (Trachinotus) . . . . 48 -	49
ovicephalus (Sargus)	103
» (Sparus)	103
oviceps (Lactophrys)	71
oviformis (Chaetodon)	76
ovis (Sargus)	103
oxybranchius (Scarus)	144
Oxylabrax	228
» ensiferus . . . 20-81	230
» parallelus . . 23-82	232
» pectinatus . . 23-82	231
» pedimacula . . 20-82	231
» undecimalis . 15-80	228
oxyptera (Corvina)	94
oxyurus (Nomeus)	63

P

	Pags.
Pacamo	153
pachycephalus (Lagocephalus) 17-66	155
» (Tetrodon)	66
Pachypops	363
» adspersus . .20-115	366
» biloba	115
» furcraeus . . 115	364
» trifilis . . .20-115	365
Pachyurus	366
» adspersus	115
» curvina	115
» francisci . . 16-115	367
» lundii	116
» nattereri . . 20-116	369
» schomburgki. 19-116	370
» squamipinnis 14-116	368
» squamosissimus	118
» trifilis	115
pacificus (Argyreiosus)	50
» (Latjanus)	99
» (Mesoprion)	99
» (Orcynus)	59
» (Thynnus)	59
Pagrus	298
» argenteus	101
» pagrus . . . 26-102	298
» (Pagrus) . . . 26-102	298

	Pags.
Pargus (Sparus) . . . . 101 -	102
» vulgaris . . . . 101 -	102
Pajellus bajonado.	102
» caninus.	102
» humilis	102
» microps	102
» milneri	102
» penna	102
pallida (Echeneis)	165
pallidus (Acará)	126
pampanus (Bathrolaemus) . . .	49
» (Bathysacum). . . .	49
» (Trachinotus). . . .	49
pantherinum (Anarrhicas) . . .	157
papaterra (Geophagus) . 17-130	445
» (Satanoperca) . . 130 -	131
papillosa (Aramaca)	161
papillosum (Syacium) . 11-161	647
papillosus (Pleuronectes). . . .	160
Parablennius	619
» pilicornis . . . 16	619
Paradiodon quadrimaculatus . .	64
paraguayensis (Equidens) . . .	126
Paralichthys	650
» bicyclophorus . . 26	652
» brasiliensis 17-161-162	651
» triocellatus . 26-162	651
parallelus (Oxylabrax) . . 23-82	232
Paranthias	264
» creolus	94
» furcifer . . . 15-94	265
parapistes (Caranx)	53
Paratractus pisquetus	51
Paraupeneus	344
» maculatus . . . 12	344
pardalis (Monacanthus)	74
Paréques acuminatus.	112
pareva (Aluteres).	75
pargus (Mesoprion)	99
Parona.	85
» signata. 22-47	85
Paropsis signata. . . . . 22 -	47
parra (Diabasis)	106

	Pags.
parra (Hæmulon). . 13-106-107	321
parrae (Chaetodon)	78
» (Exocoetus)	40
parrayanus (Monacanthus) . . .	74
Parú	12
» (Chaetodon).	77
» (Peprilus) 23-62	140
» (Pomacanthus)	77
» (Rhombus)	63
» (Stromateus) . . . . 62 -	63
parvipinnis (Ancylodon). . . .	119
» (Archoscion). . . .	119
» (Isopisthus) . 20-119	391
patáo (Gerres).	96
patatus (Julis).	139
paulistanus (Achirus). . . . 26	663
pavoninus (Sciaena).	122
pectinatus (Centropomus) . . .	82
» (Oxylabrax) . . 23-82	231
pectinifer (Clinus)	158
» (Labrisoma)	158
Pediculati.	571
pedimacula (Centropomus) . . .	82
» (Oxylabrax). . 20-82	231
pelagicus (Callyonymus). . . .	155
» (Lampugus)	62
» (Scomber)	62
pelamides (Scomber).	58
pelamis (Euthymnus).	58
» (Gymnosarda). . . 14-58	122
» (Orcynus)	58
» (Sarda) . . . . . 57 -	58
» (Scomber) . . . . 57 -	85
» (Thymnus)	58
pelanitus (Scomber)	57
Pempheridae	213
Pempheris.	213
» brasiliensis	78
» schreineri . . . 26-78	214
penna (Calamus) . . . 22-102	301
» (Pajellus)	102
penrosei (Halichoeres)	140
» (Iridio) . . . 24-140	487

		Pags.
pentacanthus (Bodianus)		79
» (Holocentrus)		79
» (Hoplarchus)		136
Peprilus		140
» alepidotus		62
» parú	23-62	140
» xanthurus		63
Perca alburnus		113
» apoda		109
» ascensionis		79
» bimaculata		134
» brasiliensis		123
» chrysoptera		107
» formosa		92
» furnaca		115
» gibbosa		107
» gigas		87
» guttata	84 -	92
» juba		110
» loubina		50
» maculata		85
» marina	100 -	105
» marina-gibbosa		107
» marina punticulata		91
» marina rufa		79
» nobilis		109
» punctata		91
» punctulata		91
» saltatrix		46
» saxatilis		122
» striata		108
» undulata		114
» unimaculata		103
Percidae		227
Percophidae		567
Percophis		568
» brasiliensis	13-153	568
Peristediidae		587
Peristedion		587
» altipinnis		155
» roseum	26-155	588
» truncatum	19-154	588
Peristetus truncatus		154
perniger (Eleotris)	21-147	524
peronni		53
Perro colorado		138
Petencia spectabilis		134
Petimbuaba		11
petranus (Archoscion)	26	390
Petrometopon apiarius		92
» guttatus		92
petrosus (Mugil)		42
philipii (Clinus)		158
phlebotomus (Acanthurus)		76
Phthinobranchii		45
Phycidae		627
Phycis americanus		159
» chuss		159
» marginatus		159
Physoclisti		5
piceus (Balistes)		72
» (Melichthys)	26-72	176
picturata (Alutera)		75
pictus (Chironectes)		154
» (Eupomacentrus)	18-121	401
» (Pomacentrus)		121
picuda (Sphyraena)		45
picudilla (Sphyraena)	23-45	63
pilicornis (Blennius)		157
» (Parablennius)	16	619
Pimelepterus flavolineatus		104
» incisor		104
Pinguipés		513
» brasilianus	16-146	513
» fasciatus		146
pinima (Acará)		110
pirá (Beijú)	12-46	75
Pira-metara		111
» pixanga	15 -	85
piraaca (Monacanthus)		73
Pirabebe	16 -	155
Piracoaba	11-46	68
pirapeba (Dactylopterus)		155
piraquiba (Iperuquiba)		164
piscatorius (Lophius)		154
pisonis (Eleotris)	11-147	523

	Pags.
pisquetus (Caranx) . . . . 14 -	51
» (Paratractus)	51
pitamba (Acará) . . . . . 12 -	97
pixanga (Pira). . . . . 15 -	85
» (Serranus)	85
pixuna (Amoré). . . . . 11 -	147
Plactophrys	648
» nebulares.	161
» ocellatus . . 22-161	648
Plagioscion	380
» auratus . . 18-118	380
» squamosissimus 16-118	381
» virescens	20
plagusia (Aphoristia).	164
» brasiliense	164
» ornata	164
» (Pleuronectes)	164
» (Symphurus) . 13-164	672
» tesselata.	164
planci (Mola).	63
planifrons (Hoplarchus)	126
platanus (Mugil). . . . 25-41	37
platessa (Caranx).	52
» orbygniana	161
Platax scalare.	133
Plataxoides dumerilii.	133
Platycephalus undecimalis . . .	80
Platyglossus bivittatus . . 139 -	140
» crotaphus	140
» cyanostigma. . . .	139
» florealis.	140
» grandisquamis . . .	140
» humeralis	139
» opalinus.	139
Platyglossus principis	139
» radiatus. . . 139 -	140
Platysomus micropterix	51
» spixii.	51
plectrodon (Porychthys). . . .	152
Plectropoma aculeatum	83
» brasilianum	83
» chloropterum . 20-83 -	84
» monacanthus. . . .	83

	Pags.
Plectropomi	211
pleii (Hemirhamphus)	40
Pleuronectes aramaca	160
» lineatus.	163
» macrolepidotus. . .	160
» papillosus	160
» plagusia	164
Pleuronectiidae	643
plumatula (Calamus).	102
plumieri (Caranx).	54
» (Chaetodon).	76
» (Choryodon).	146
» (Conodon)	109
» (Diabasis)	105
» (Diapterus) . . . 19-96	281
» (Gerres) :	96
» (Hæmulon) 15	319
» (Labrus).	105
» (Malacanthus) . 18-146	507
» (Mugil)	41
» (Polydactylus)	46
» (Polynemus).	46
» (Sciaena)	109
» (Scomber)	53
» (Scomberomorus) . . .	60
plumieri (Scorpaena). . 16-156	605
» (Tetrodon)	66
» (Trachurops)	54
» (Trichiodon)	46
pneumatophorus (Scomber) . . 56 -	57
poetalus (Hemirhombus). . . .	161
» (Citharichthys) . . 160 -	161
pocyi (Halichoeres)	140
» (Hemirhamphus)	39
Pogonathus courbina.	112
Pogonias	355
» chromis. . 15-112-113	355
» courbina	113
» fasciatus . . . 112 -	113
» gigas	112
Pogonocoeli	61
Pogonotremati	311
polyacanthus (Monocirrhus) 17-137	474

	Pags.
Polycentri.	395
Polycentridae.	473
Polycirrhus brasiliensis	115
Polyclemus	362
» brasiliensis 20-114-115	363
Polydactylus	67
» americanus. . . .	46
» plumieri	46
» virginicus . . 11-46	68
Polynemidae	67
Polynemus mango	46
» oligodon	46
» plumieri.	46
» sex-radiatus. . . .	155
» virginicus	46
polygonicus (Acanthostracion) . .	69
polysticta (Crenicichla)	121
Pomacanthus	205
» arenatus . . 12-77	206
» balteatus	77
» ciliaris	78
» cingulatus	77
» parú	77
» quinquefasciatus . .	77
» rathbuni . 26-77-78	207
» tricolor.	78
Pomacentridae	398
Pomacentrus atrocyaneus . . .	120
» caudalis	120
» fuscus.	120
» nigricans	120
» pictus.	121
» variabilis	120
Pomadasis.	331
» approximans	109
» bilineatum.	110
» corvinaeformis. . . .	109
» crocro 109	332
» ramosus . . 23-109	332
» virginicus.	110
Pomatomus saltator	47
» saltatrix	47
» skib	47

	Pags.
Pomotes fasciatus.	137
pondiceriana (Elacate)	46
Pontinus	602
» coralinus . . 26-156	602
Porichthyidae.	549
Porichthys.	550
» plectrodon.	152
» porosissimus . 16-152	551
porosissimus (Batrachus). . . .	152
» (Porichthys) . . 16 - 152	
portalegrensis (Acará)	126
» (Æquidens) . . .	127
» (Astronotus) . . .	126
postica (Echeneis)	165
Potamorhaphis	16
» cignmanni. 25-39	19
» guianensis 18-38-39	17
» taeniata	39
powelli (Balistes)	72
pretiosus (Ruvettus) . . . 25-26	116
» (Thyrsites).	56
Priacanthidae.	223
Priacanthus	223
» arenatus . . 15-80	224
» catalufa.	80
» fulgens.	80
» macrophthalmus . .	80
prieto (Lutjanus).	100
principis (Antennarius) . .16-154	583
» (Chironectes)	154
» (Julis)	139
» (Platiglossus)	139
Prionotus	595
» beani . . . 24-156	598
» capella . . . 16-155	596
» punctatus . . . . 16 - 155	
» tribulus.	155
Pristipoma acará-pinima. . . .	110
» bicolor	110
» bilineatum	110
» boucardi.	109
» brasiliense	110
» catherinae	110

	Pags.
Pristipoma crocro	109
» cultriferum	109
» furthi	110
» lineátum	109
» melanopterum . . 15 -	110
» ramosum	109
» rodo	110
» rubrum	109
» surinamensis	110
» trilineatum	110
» virginicum	110
prittams (Colomesus)	68
probatocephalus (Archosargus) 26-103-104	305
probatocephalus (Diplodus)	104
» (Sargus)	104
» (Sparus)	103
proboscideus (Monacanthus)	75
Promicrops	242
» guasa	84
» guttatus . . . 11-84	243
» itaiara	84
Prospinus chloropterus	84
proteus (Crenicichla)	122
proxima (Chromis)	129
» (Satanoperca)	129
pseudogula (Eucinostomus) 23-96	278
» (Gerres)	96
Pseudomulloides	346
» carmineus 26-111	346
Pseudopercis	511
» numida . . 26-146	512
Pseudorhombus brasiliensis	162
» vorax	162
Pseudoscarus coelestinus	143
» caeruleus	143
» chloris	143
» guacamaia	144
» nuchalis	143
» obtusus	143
» rostratus	144
» trispinosus	143
» turquezius	144
Pseudothyrina	43
» iheringi . . 25-43	43
psittaculus (Labrus)	139
psittacum (Cichlasoma) 17-136-137-138	466
psittacus (Chelichthys)	68
» (Colomesus) . . 18-68-69	167
» (Heros) . . . 136 -	137
» (Labrus)	138
» (Tetrodon) . . . 68 -	69
Pterophryne	584
» histrio . . 24-154	584
Pterophyllum	458
» scalare . . 16-133	458
Pudiano verde . . . . 12 -	138
» vermelho . . . . 12 -	138
pulchella (Harpe)	138
pulchellus (Bodianus)	138
» (Cossyphus)	138
pullus (Cantherines) . . 17-74	184
» (Monacanthus)	74
Punarú . . . . . 16 -	158
punctata (Alutera)	75
» (Crenicara)	124
» (Crenicichla)	121
» (Davidia) . . 14-75	187
» (Perca)	91
» (Sciaena)	134
» (Thalassophryne) 20-152	556
punctatus (Acará)	134
» (Balistes)	72
» (Bodianus)	92
» (Caranx)	54
» (Decapterus) . . 14-54	107
» (Diodon)	64
» (Enneacentrus)	92
» (Epinephelus) . . 85 -	92
» (Holocentrus)	85
» (Labrus)	134
» (Monacanthus) . 74 -	75
» (Prionotus) . . 16 -	155
» (Tetrodon) . . 67 -	68
» (Trachinus)	85

	Pags.
punctatus (Upeneus)	111
punctifer (Achirus) 18-163	662
» (Monochir)	163
punctulata (Acará)	124
» (Crenicara) 21-124	425
» (Perca)	91
punctulatus (Batrachops)	124
» (Enneacentrus)	92
» (Hippocampus) 19-44-45	57
» (Tetrodon)	12
purpurescens (Salsa)	111
pygmaeus (Geophagus)	131

Q

quadrangularis (Selene)	76
quadratus (Zeus)	76
quadricornis (Acanthostracion)	69
» (Lactophrys) 69 - 70	
» (Ostracion)	69
quadrilineatum (Hæmulon) 107 - 108	
quadrimaculatus (Diodon)	64
» (Paradiodon)	64
quadripunctatus (Scomber)	58
quartus (Anthias)	98
quatordeximlamellata (Echeneis)	65
quatrispinosus (Scarus)	143
Querimana	39
» brevirostris 25-42	39
» curvidens 14-42	40
quiebra (Chorinemus)	48
» (Lichia)	47
quinquecinctus (Pomacanthus)	77
quinquefasciatus (Epinephelus)	84
» (Serranus)	84
quinquelineatum (Hæmulon)	108

R

Rabirrubia	97
» (Anthias)	97
» de lo alto	94
Rachycentridæ	75
Rachycentron	75
» canadus 12-46	75
Rachycentron typus	46
radiale (Diplectron)	93
radialis (Centropristis)	93
» (Haliperca) 13-93	259
» (Serranus)	93
radians (Centropristis)	93
» (Diplectron)	93
» (Labrus)	144
» (Scarus) 144 - 145	
» (Serranus)	93
» (Sparisoma) 144	499
radiatus (Chærojulis)	139
» (Halichœres)	139
» (Iridio) 12-139	483
» (Labrus)	139
» (Platiglossus) 139 - 140	
» (Scarus)	139
ramelsbergi (Mugil)	41
ramosum (Pristipoma)	109
ramosus (Pomadasys) 23-109	332
Ranzania	145
» truncata 25-63	146
raphidoma (Belone)	38
» (Tylosurus) 17-38	16
rascacio (Scorpæna)	156
rastrifer (Stellifer) 22-117	374
» (Stelliferus)	117
rathbuni (Citharichtys) 26	654
» (Oligoplites) 25-48	88
» (Pomacanthus) 26-77-78	207
recuvirostra (Sayris)	39
regale (Cybium) 60 - 61	
regalis (Scomber)	60
» (Scomberomorus) 21-60-61	127
Remora albescens	165
» brachyptera	165
» (Echeneis) 165	679
» remora	165
Remoropsis brachyptera	165
remotus (Serranus)	88
Resenha historica	11
reticularis (Anchisomus)	68
» Tetrodon	68

	Pags.
reticulata (Crenicichla)	124
» (Mycteroperca)	91
reticulatus (Batrachops)	17-124 421
» (Chilomycterus)	65
» (Diodon)	64
» (Orbis, etc.)	65
» (Trisotropis)	91
Retroculus	426
» boulengeri	125
» lapidifer	18-125 426
retrocurrens (Hæmulon)	107
rhabdotus (Geophagus)	131
Rhegnopteri	65
Rhinesomus triqueter	71
Rhinoberyx chrysus	79
Rhinogobius contractus	148
rhombeus (Diapterus)	23-96 279
» (Gerres)	96
rhomboidalis (Otolithus)	118
» (Turdus)	75
rhomboides (Acanthinion)	48
» (Chætodon)	48
» (Trachinotus)	48 - 49
Rhomboidichthys comatus	160
» oculatus	161
Rhomboplites	286
» aurorubens	15-97 286
» elegans	97
Rhombus alepidotus	62
» aramaca	160 - 162
» bahianus	161
» dentatus	162
» longipinnis	62
» ocellatus	161
» parú	63
» soleiformis	160
» xanthurus	63
richardi (Caranx)	53
» (Hemirhamphus)	39
riggersmœ (Ocyurus)	98
rimator (Bathystoma)	26-108 325
» (Hæmulon)	108
ringens (Balistes)	72
rivoliana (Seriola)	23-55 110
rivulatus (Serranus)	91
robalitus (Centropomus)	81
robustus (Chætobranhus)	133
» (Chromis)	132
rodo (Pristipoma)	110
ronchus (Bairdiella)	19-116 372
» (Corvina)	116 - 117
» (Sciæna)	116
rondoleti (Scombresox)	39
» (Xiphias)	62
rosaceus (Lutjanus)	98
» (Mesoprion)	98
roseum (Peristedion)	26-155 588
roseus (Bathyanthias)	19-95 266
» (Cryptotomus)	22 493
» (Pseudoscarus)	144
» (Scarus)	144
rostratus (Zeus)	50
rostro-reflexo (Labrus)	77
ruber (Bodianus)	98
» (Epinephelus)	15-89-90 251
» (Gymnocephalus)	91
» (Orthopristes)	15-109 334
» (Serranus)	89
rubescens (Hypsinotus)	76
rubicundus (Auchenopterus	24-159 626
rubra (Fistularia)	25-43 49
» (Mycteroperca)	89
» (Sciaena)	79
rubro-ocellata (Cichla)	126 - 127
rubrum (Pristipoma)	109
rufa (Harpe)	12-138 479
rufescens (Sparus)	122
rufus (Bodianus)	138
» (Cossyphus)	138
» (Labrus)	138
Rupiscartes atlanticus	158
rupelli (Monacanthus)	74
rutilans (Cichla)	122
Ruvettus	115
» pretiosus	25-56 116
» tenuminki	56

	Pags.
Ripticus	234
» arenatus . . . 15-83	236
» microps. . . . . 82 - 83	
» nigro-maculatus . . .	83
» saponaceus. . 15-82-83	235
» sub-frenatus	83

S

Sagenichthys	393
» ancylodon . 22-120	393
sagitta (Tylosurus)	38
Salarias atlanticus	152
» textilis	158
» vomerinus . . . . 16 -	158
Salarichthys	622
» textilis . . . 13-16	622
Salema	103
saliens (Chorinemus)	48
» (Oligoplites) . . . 14-48	88
» (Scomber)	48
salin (Sparus)	103
Salsa purpurescens	101
saltans (Chorinemus)	48
saltator (Cheilodipterus) . . 16-46	77
» (Pomatomus)	47
» (Scomberoides)	48
saltatrix (Cheilodipterus)	47
» (Gasterosteus)	46
» (Perca)	46
saltatrix (Pomatomus)	47
» (Temnodon)	47
saltans (Chorinemus)	48
salviani (Merula)	138
sancti-petri (Vomer)	51
santae-marthae (Vomer)	51
santaremensis (Crenicichla)	121
» (Anthias)	82
saponaceus (Rypticus) . 15-82-83	235
Saraca opercularis	132
Sarda	120
» mediterranea	58
» pelamys . . . . 57 -	58
» sarda 25-57-58	121
Sarda (Sarda) 25-57-58	121
sardus (Thymnus)	57
sargoides (Chaetodon)	120
Sargus argenteus	104
» aries . . . . . 103 -	104
» caribaeus	103
» caudimacula	104
» flavolineatus	103
» humerimaculatus	103
» ovicephalus	103
» ovis	103
» probatocephalus	104
» unimaculatus	103
Sarothrodus striatus	77
Satanoperca acuticeps	129
» daemon	129
» jurupari	130
» lapidifera	125
» leucostictus	130
» macrolepis	130
» papaterra . . 130 -	131
» proxima	129
saurus (Esox)	39
» (Oligoplites) . . 14-47-48	87
» (Scomber)	47
» (Scombresox . . . 25-39	22
» (Trachurus)	54
sax-albopunctata (Crenicichla)	122
sax-semincta (Crenicichla)	122
saxatilis (Abudefduf) . . 12-120	398
» (Chaetodon)	120
» (Crenicichla) 16-122-123	416
» (Glyphisodon)	120
» (Perca)	122
» (Sparus)	122
saxorum (Labrus)	138
Sayris bimaculatus	39
» hians	39
» recuvirostra	39
» serratus	39
scaber (Antennarius) . 26-154	581
» (Centropomus)	81
» (Chironectes)	154

		Pags.
scalare (Pterophyllum)	16-133	458
scalaris (Platax)		133
» (Pterophyllum)		133
Scarinae		490
Scarus		495
» abildgaardi		144
» amplus		144
» aracanga		145
» aurcoruber		144
» chlorys		145
» coccineus		144
» coelestinus	26-143	497
» coeruleus	26-143	497
» croicensis	24	496
» chrysopterus		145
» distinctus		145
» erythrinoides		144
» flavescens	145 - 146	
» frondosus		145
» guacamaia	22-143-144	498
» holocyaneus		143
» lacrymosus		144
» lateralis		145
» lóro		143
» nuchalis		143
» obtusus		143
» oplomystax		144
» oxybrachius		144
» quatrispinosus		143
» radians	144 - 145	
» radiatus		139
» rostratus		144
» spinidens	19 - 145	
» squalidus		146
» trilobatus		143
» trispinosus	16-143	496
» turquezius	143 - 144	
» viridis		138
schoepfii (Alutera)	13-74-75	186
» (Balistes)		74
» (Chilomycterus		65
scholaris (Tyrsites)		56
schomburgki (Pachyurus)	19-116	370
schoteli (Macrorhamphosus)		44
» (Notopogon)	24-44	54
schranki (Haemulon)		106
schreineri (Pempheris)	26-78	214
Sciæna adusta		116
» alburnus		113
» amazonica		118
» aurata		118
» bimaculata		134
» chromis		112
» coro		109
» croker		114
» crouvina		118
» edwardi		112
» fusca		112
» gigas		112
» macroptera		97
» maculata		147
» opercularis		114
» ornata		116
» pavoninus		122
» plumieri		109
» punctata		134
» ronchus		116
» rubra		79
» squamosissima		118
» stellifera		117
» undecimalis		80
Sciaenidae		349
Sciaeninae		352
scirenga (Mycteroperca)		89
sciurus (Haemulon)	20 105	319
» (Sparus)		104
Scleroderma ta		143
Scleroparei		585
scolapacina (Belone)		38
scolapax (Balistes)		43
» (Centriscus)	43 -	44
» (Macrognathus)		44
» (Macrorhamphosus)	25-43-44	52
» (Solenostomus)		44
Scomber		118

	Pags.
Scomber alalunga	59
» alletterata	58
» ascensionis	52
» balantiophthalmus	53
» chrysus	51
» chrysurus	49
» chloris	49
» carangus	52
» colias 25-56-57	119
» crumenophthalmus	53
» dekayi	57
» dentex	52
» diego	52
» auctor	55
» filamentosus	50
» germo	59
» grex 56 -	57
» guará	52
» heberi	53
» hippus 52 -	54
» kolrenteri	55
» lacertus	56
» latus	50
» macrophthalmus	56
» maculatus 57 -	59
» mediterraneus	57
» niger	46
» pelagicus	62
» pelamides	58
» pelamis 57 -	58
» pelanitus	57
» plumieri	53
» pneumatophorus 56 -	57
» quadripunctatus	58
» regalis	60
» saliens	48
» saurus	47
» scombrus	57
» trachurus	54
scomberoides (Coryphaena)	62
» saltator	48
Scomberomorus	126
» cavalla 13-61 -	127
Scomberomorus maculatus 14-59-60	126
» plumieri	60
» regalis 21-60-61	127
Scombresocidae	21
Scombresox	22
» camperii	39
» equirostrum	39
» forsteri	39
» rondoleti	39
» saurus 25-39	22
» scutellatus	39
Scombridae	117
Scombrus (Scomber)	57
Scorpaena	603
» brasiliensis 16-156	604
» bufo	156
» grandicornis 22-156	606
» plumieri 16-156	605
» rascacio	156
» stearnsii	156
Scorpaenidae	601
scripta (Alutera) 17-75	186
scriptus (Balistes)	75
» (Monacanthus)	75
scrutator (Belone)	38
scutellatus (Scombresox)	39
scymnophilus (Geophagus)	131
scurii (Coryphaena)	62
Selene	93
» argentea	50
» quadrangularis	76
» setipinnis	51
» vomer 11-50	94
sem (Caranx)	53
semicincta (Crenicichla)	122
semifasciata (Crenicichla)	123
semifasciatus (Batrachops) 17-123-124	419
semisfasciatus (Chaetobranchus) 133	455
semiluna (S)	97
semiruber (Labrus)	138
senegalensis (Vomer)	51
seriatus (Naucrates)	56

	Pags.
Seriola	108
» bonariensis	55
» bosci	55
» carolinensis 25-55	109
» coronata	55
» cosmopolita	50
» declivis	55
» dorsalis	55
» dubia	55
» dusumieri	56
» falcata	55
» lalandi 14-55	111
» ligulata	55
» rivoliana 23-55	110
» stearnisii	55
» succinta	56
serra (Gonescion)	47
Serrana	112
Serranidae	237
Serraninae	257
Serranus	260
» acutirostris 15-89 -	90
» angustifrons	86
» annularis 18-94	262
» apiarius	92
» apua 86 -	87
» arára	90
» armatus	84
» aspersus	85
» atrobranchus 15-94	263
» auratus	91
» auriga 92 -	94
» bivittatus	93
» bonaci	90
» brasiliensis	93
» brunneus	90
» camelopardalis	91
» capeúna	108
» capreolus	85
» caraúna 15 -	91
» castelnaui 18-94	266
» catus	86
» cernipedes 26	261

	Pags.
Serranus clathratus	85
» colonus	94
» conspersus	88
» coronatus	92
» creolus	94
» cruentatus	92
» cyclopomatus	90
» decimalis	90
» dichropterus	87
» emarginatus	89
» erythrogaster	88
» falcatus	90
» fasciularis 15 -	93
» felinus	91
» fimbriatus	87
» flaviventris 15-93	261
» flavocœruleus	89
» formosus	93
» furcifer 15 -	94
» fuscus	89
» galeus	84
» gigas	87
» guasa	84
» guativere 91 -	92
» guttatus 18 -	92
» impetiginosus	85
» inermis	84
» irradians	93
» itaiara	84
» latepictus	90
» macrogenis	89
» maculatus 85 -	86
» maculosus	86
» marginatus	87
» mentzeli 15 -	87
» morio	88
» nebulosus 18 -	89
» nigriculus	85
» nigritus	88
» niveatus	88
» ongus 86-87 -	90
» ouatalibi 91 -	92
» pixanga	85

	Pags.
Serranus quinquefasciatus . . .	84
» radialis	93
» radians	93
» remotus	88
» rivulatus	91
» ruber	89
» stathouderi	87
» striatus	86 - 88
» tinca	89
» tonsor	15 - 95
» trimaculatus	85
» undulosus	89 - 91
» ura	85
» varius	85
serraticornis (Balistes)	74
serratum (Hæmulon)	106
serratus (Anarmosthus)	106
» (Sayris)	39
Seserinus xanthurus	13 - 63
setifer (Argyreiosus)	50
» (Monacanthus)	73
» (Stephanolepis)	73
setipinnis (Argyreiosus)	51
» (Caranx)	51
» (Selene)	51
» (Vomer)	13-51 97
» (Zeus)	51
severum (Cichlasoma) . . .	17-136 465
severus (Acará)	136
» (Astronotus)	136
» (Cichlasoma)	136
» (Heros)	136
sexcornutus (Lactrophrys) . . .	69
» (Ostracion)	69
sexdecimlamellata (Echeneis) . .	165
sexmaculatus (Diodon)	64
sexspinosus (Astroscopus) .	20-151 546
» (Upsilonophorus) . .	151
» (Uranoscopus) . . .	151
» (Ypsilonophorus) . .	155
sexradiatus (Polynemus) . . .	155
sicana (Cerna)	89
sicanus (Epinephelus)	89

	Pags.
siculus (Coryphaena)	62
signata (Parona)	22-47 85
» (Paropsis)	47
signifer (Monacanthus)	73
Silurus cornutus	43
sima (Eleotris)	147
similis (Hæmulon)	104
simonii (Mycteroperca)	90
simplex (Apturus)	56
» (Tetragonurus)	56
sinagris (Neomaenis)	294
Siphostoma	57
» albirostre 45	58
» crinigerum 45	58
» zatropis	45
Skeponopodus guebuçú	61
Skibe (Pomatomus)	47
smaragdus (Erotelis)	150
» (Gobionellus)	150
» (Gobius) . . . 21-150	534
» valenciennesi . . .	150
sobra (Mesoprion)	98
sogó (Amphiprion)	79
» (Holocentrus)	79
Solea	669
» brasiliensis 14-164	670
» (Caranx)	52
» maculipinnis	163
» mentalis	163
» variolosa 19-164	670
Solenostomus scolapax	44
Soleotalpa unicolor	163
Soleidae	657
soleiformis (Aramaca)	161
» (Hemirhombus) . . .	160
» (Rhombus)	160
somnolentus (Eleotris) . . .	147
somnolentus (Lobotes)	95
soporator (Gobius) . . . 21-149	531
Sparidae	297
Sparisoma	498
» abildgaardi . 16-144	500
» aracanga	145

		Pags.
Sparisoma chrysopterum.	19-145	500
» cyanolene.		145
» distinctum.	19-145	501
» flavescens	22-145-146	502
» frondosum.	14-145	501
» hoplomystax	22-144-145	500
» radians.	144	499
Sparus.		103
» argenteus.		101
» atlanticus.		85
» bajonado		102
» caxis		100
» chrysomelanus		86
» chrysurus		97
» 223		134
» falcatus		138
» milneri		102
» oblongus		146
» ovicephalus		103
» pagrus	101 -	102
» probatocephalus		103
» rufescens.		122
» saxatilis		122
» sciurus		104
» semiluna.		97
» surinamensis.		128
» synagris		101
» tetracanthus		99
» vermicularis		101
» virginicus		110
» vittatus	12 -	110
spectabile (Cichlasoma)	21-134	461
spectabilis (Petencia).		134
spectrum (Lophius)		154
splengleri (Cirrhisomus)		66
» (Spheroides)	19-66-67	157
» (Tetrodon).		66
spet (Esox)		46
speciosus (Acharnes).		128
Sphaeroides		157
» adspersus	25-67	158
» annulatus		68
» formosus.	18-67	159
Sphaeroides mamoratus	17-67	158
» spengleri.	19-66-67	157
» testudineus.	12-67-68	160
» tuberculatus		67
Sphyraena.		62
» aureoviridis		80
» barracuda	14-45	63
» becuna		45
» branneri	25-45	64
» (Esox).		46
» picuda.		45
» picudila	23-45	63
» sphyraena.	25-46	64
» (Sphyraena)	25-46	64
» viridensis		46
» vulgaris		46
Sphyraenidae.		61
spilonopterus (Exocoetus)		40
spilopterus (Citharichthys)	22-162	658
spilopterygius (Balistes)		72
spilopus (Exocoetus)		40
spinidens (Scarus)	19 -	145
spinosa (Lichia)		48
spinosissimus (Diodon)		64
spinosus (Centronotus)		46
» (Chilomycterus).	12-64-65	150
» (Corniger)	14-80	220
» (Diodon)		65
» (Doliodon)		48
» (Trachinotus)		48
spixii (Argyreiosus)		50
» (Platisomus)		51
splendem (Xirichthys)		489
spurius (Acará)		136
» (Heros)		136
squalidus (Scarus)		146
squalipeta (Echencis).		165
squamipinnis (Pachyurus)	14-116	368
squamosissima (Sciaena).		118
squamosissimus (Diplolepis)		118
» (Pachyurus).		118
» (Plagioscion)	16-118	381
squamosus (Trachurus)		51

	Pags.
squamulosus (Chaetodon). . . .	78
stathouderi (Serranus) . . .	87
stearnsii (Lutjanus) . . . . 99 -	100
» (Seriola).	55
» (Scorpaena)	156
steindachneri (Cestreus)	119
» (Cynoscion). 22-119	384
» (Diabasis)	106
steindachneri (Hæmulon) 20-106-107	322
Stellifer	373
» (Bodianus)	117
» microps . . . 22-117	376
» naso 22-117	376
» rastrifer . . . 22-117	374
» stellifer . . . 16-117	375
» (Stellifer). . 16-117	375
» (Stelliferus	117
stellifera (Corvina)	117
» (Sciaena)	117
Stelliferus microps	117
» naso	117
» rastrifer	117
» stellifer	117
Stephanolepis setifer	73
Sternoptyx gardeni	62
stigmaticus (Gobionellus) . . .	150
» (Gobius) . . 21-150	533
stomias (Trisotropis)	90
Stomodon bilinearis	159
striata (Cerna) 18-85	246
» (Perca)	108
striatum (Bathystoma) . 12-108	326
» (Hæmulon)	108
striatus (Anthias).	85
» (Bodianos)	100
» (Chaetodon) . . . 18-77	203
» (Cestreus)	119
» (Cynoscion, . . 13-119	386
» (Epinephelus)	86
» (Monacanthus)	74
» (Otolithus)	119
» (Sarothrodus)	77

	Pegs.
Striatus (Serranus) . . . . 86 -	88
strigata (Crenicichla).	123
Stromateidae	139
Stromateus alepidotus	62
» gardeni	62
» longipinnis	62
» parú . . . . . 62 -	63
Styloti.	541
subarcuatum (Il).	105
subfrenatus	83
subocularis (Acará)	127
» (Æquidens) . 20-127	434
subrotundus (Ostracion). . . .	65
subtruncata (Belone).	38
subtruncatus (Tylosurus) . . .	38
subulatus (Orcynus).	59
succinta (Seriola).	56
surinamensis (Anisotremus) 15-110	337
» (Batrachoides) 23-153	562
» (Batrachus). . . .	153
» (Geophagus) 17-128-129	441
surinamensis Holocentrus) . . .	95
» (Lobotes) . . 16-95	272
» (Lutjanus)	110
» (Pristipoma) . . .	110
» (Sparus)	128
surmuletus (Mullus). . 26-111	347
sutor (Blepharis)	50
» (Caranx)	51
Syacium	645
» cornutum . . 19-160	646
» micrurum . . 17-161	647
» papillosum . . 11-161	647
Symphurus	671
» plagusia . . 13-164	672
Symphysodon.	471
» discus . . 17-137	471
Symphysoglyphus	391
» bairdi. 20-120	392
synagris (Lutjanus)	101
» (Neomaenis)	14
» (Sparus).	101

	Pags.
Synenthognathi	7
Syngnathidae	55
Syngnathus albirostres	45
Syphostoma abirostre . . 19-45	58
» affine	21
» crinigerum . . 21-45	58
syspilus (Acará)	126
» (Æquidens)	126

T

tabacaria (Fistularia) . . 11-43	48
tænia (Acará)	134
» (Chromis)	134
» (Cichlasoma)	135
tæniata (Atherina)	43
» (Belone)	39
» (Brachygenys)	108
» (Potamorhaphis)	39
tæniatum (Chirostoma) . . 13-43	42
» (Hæmulon)	108
» (Heterogramma) 19-131	449
tæniatus (Evoxymetopon) . 25-47	81
» (Mesops) . . . 131 - 132	
tæniopterus (Balistes)	72
tajacica (Awaous)	148
» (Chonophorus) . 12-148	529
» (Gobius)	148
Tamboril	65
tang (Mugil)	41
tau (Batrachoides)	153
Tautogolabrus	481
» brandaonis . . 20	481
temensis (Cichla) . . . 17-128	439
temporale (Cichlasoma) . . 21-135	463
temporalis (Heros)	135
temminkii (Acanthoderma)	56
» (Ruvettus)	56
tentabunda (Trigla)	155
terrae-reginae (Oligurus)	84
tessellata (Plagusia)	164
testudineus (Cirrhosomus)	68
» (Spheroides) . 12-67-68	160
» (Tetrodon) . . . 67 - 68	

tetracantha (Cichla)	99
tetracanthus (Sparus)	99
Tetragonurus simplex	56
tetramerus (Acará)	126
» (Æquidens) 17-126-127	433
» (Astronotus)	126
Tetrodon amocryptus	68
» annulatus	68
» bayacú	68
» curvus	65
» formosus	67
» geometricus . . . 67 - 68	
» heraldi	68
» laevigatus . . . . 65 - 66	
» lagocephalus	65
» lineolatus	66
» lunaris	66
» marmoratus	66
» mathematicus	65
» (Oblong)	63
» (Ostracion)	68
» pachycephalus	66
» plumieri	66
» psittacus . . . . 68 - 69	
» punctatus . . . . 67 - 68	
» punctulatus	12
» reticularis	68
» spengleri	66
» testudineus . . . 67 - 68	
» truncatus	63
» turgidus	66
Tetrodontidae	153
Teuthididae	191
Teuthis	192
» bahianus . . . 17-76	194
» coeruleus . . . 14-75	193
» hepatus . . . 14-75-76	193
» tractus	76
textilis (Salarias)	158
» (Salariichthys) . . 13-16-158	622
Thalassophryne	554
» amazonica . 20-152	555
» branneri . . 24-153	559

		Pags.
Thalassophryne nattereri .	20-153	557
Thalassophryne punctata.	20-152	556
Thalassophrynidæ		553
Thalassothia		554
» montevidensis . . .		554
thayeri (Acará)		126
» (Geophagus)		127
» (Mesops)		20
thunnina (Orcynus)		58
» (Thynnichthys . . .		58
» (Thynnus).		58
Thunnus		124
» alalunga . . .	25-59	125
Thynnichthys thunnina. . . .		58
Thynnus afinnis.		58
» alalunga		59
» albacora		59
» argentivittatus . . .		59
» atlanticus		59
» balteatus		59
» brasiliensis		58
» brevipinnis		58
» leacheanus.		58
» macropterus		59
» pacificus		59
» pelamis		58
» sardus.		57
» thunnina		58
Thyrsites acanthoderma. . . .		56
» lipidopoides		56
» pretiosus		56
» scholaris		56
Thyrsitops.		114
» lepidopoides . .	14-56	114
tigrinus (Chilomycterus). .	25-65	151
» (Diodon).		65
tigris (Epinephelus) . . .	22-91	255
» (Mycteroperca)		91
» (Serranus)		91
» (Trisotropis)		91
Timucú	12 - 37	
» (Belone).	37 - 38	
» (Tylosurus). .	12-37-38	14
tinca (Serranus)		89
toc-roc (Otolithus)	16 - 118	
Toledia		141
» macrophtalma. . .	25-63	141
tonsor (Anthias)		95
» (Odonthantias) . .	15-95	267
» (Serranus).	15 - 95	
Toro		69
Trachinotus		89
» argenteus . . .		49
» carolinus . .	14-49	91
» cupreus.		49
» falcatus . .	14-48-49	90
» fuscus		48
» glaucus . . .	14-48	89
» ovatus	48 - 49	
» pampanus		49
» rhomboides . . .	48 - 49	
» spinosus.		48
Trachinus adscensionis		85
» (Malacanthus) . . .		146
» (Osbeck)		85
» punctatus.		85
trachura (Belone). . . .	25-37	11
Trachurops		104
» brachyurus		54
» crumenophthalmus 13-53-54		106
» plumiere		54
Trachurus boops		54
» (Caranx)		54
» declivis		54
» europæus		54
» imperialis		52
» linnaei		54
» saurus		54
» (Scomber)		54
» squamosus		51
» trachurus . .	25-54	105
» (Trachurus) . .	25-54	105
tractus (Acanthurus).		76
» (Teuthis)		76
Trematolepides		33

	Pags.
triacanthus (Nauclerus)	56
triangulatus (Ostracion) . . . 69 -	70
triangulo-tuberculé (Ostracion) . .	70
tribulus (Prionotus)	155
Trichiuridæ	79
Trichiurus	79
» argenteus	47
» lepturus . . . 11-47	80
trichodon (Mugil). . . . 21-42	38
tricolor (Chætodon)	78
» (Genicanthus)	78
» (Holacanthus) . . 18-78	209
» (Pomacanthus)	78
tricornis (Lactrophrys) . 12-69-70	171
» (Ostracion)	69
tricuspidatus (Hyporhamphus) . .	39
tridigitatus (Dactyloscopus) 24-157	614
trifasciata (Cichla)	128
trifasciatum (Biotodoma) . . .	132
» (Heterogramma) 24-132	449
trifilis (Miropogon)	115
» (Pachyurus)	115
» (Pachypops) . 20-115	365
Trigla carolina	155
» digitis palmatis	155
» fasciata	155
» tentabunda	155
» volitans	155
Triglidæ	595
trigonus (Lactrophrys) . 12-70-71	172
» (Ostracion) . . . 70 -	71
trilineatum (Pristipoma)	110
trilobatus (Scarus)	143
trimaculatus (Serranus)	85
triocellatus (Paralichthys) 26-162	651
triqueter (Lactrophrys) . 17-71-72	173
» (Ostracion)	71
» (Rhinesomus)	71
tiquetrum (Ostracion)	71
Trisotropis aguaji	90
» bonaci . . . . 90 -	91
» brunneus . . . 90 -	91

	Pags.
Trisotropis camelopardalis . . .	91
» falcatus	90
» microlepis	90
» reticulatus	91
» stomias	90
» tigris	91
trispinosa (Corvina)	117
trispinosus (Pseudoscarus) . . .	143
» (Scarus) . . 16-143	496
tritor (Cybium)	61
triurus (Bodianus)	95
trivittatus (Diabasis).	108
» (Grammistes). . . .	108
Trompa	143
» (Lija)	75
troschelii (Glyphisodon). . . .	120
truncata (Belone).	38
» (Malthea)	154
» (Ranzania) . . . 25-63	146
truncatum (Peristedium). . 19-154	588
truncatus (Oncocephalus) . 26-154	575
» (Orthagoriscus) . . .	64
» (Peristetus)	154
tuberculatus (Sphæroides) . . .	67
tucunarai (Cichla)	128
tumidus (Chironectes)	154
Turdus cauda-convexa	91
» flavus	138
» niger.	138
» oculoradiatus . . . 73 -	139
» pinnis	99
» rhomboidalis.	75
turgidus (Tetrodon)	66
turquezius (Pseudoscarus) . . .	144
» (Scarus) . . . 143 -	144
Tylosurus	13
» almeida	38
» amazonica	37
» crassus	38
» gladius	38
» hians	37
» longirostris	38
» marinus. . . . 13-38	15

	Pags.
Tylosurus microps . . . 20-37	13
» sagitta.	38
» raphidoma. . . 17-38	16
» subtruncatus	38
» timucú. . . 12-37-38	14
typus (Rachycentron)	46

U

Uarú	469
» amphiacanthoides . 17-137	470
» centrarchoides	136
» imperialis	137
» obscurus	137
ucayalensis (Chromis)	132
Umbrina	358
» alburnus.	113
» arenata	113
» broussoneti	114
» coroides. . . 16-144	358
» phalaena.	113
» gracilis . . . . . 15 -	113
» januaria.	113
» martinicensis	113
undecimalis (Oxylabrax). . 15-80	228
» (Centropomus). . 81 -	82
» (Platycephalus). . .	80
» (Sciaena)	80
Undulata (Perca).	114
undulatus (Lactophrys)	71
» (Micropogon) . 26-114	360
» (Ostracion)	71
undulosus (Serranus). . . . 89 -	91
unicolor (Acará).	125
» (Apionichthys). . . .	163
» (Soleotalpa).	163
Unicornu bahamensis	75
unicornus (Balistes)	74
unifasciatus (Hemirhamphus) . .	39
» (Hyporhamphus) 17-39	24
unimaculata (Chromis)	131
» (Perca).	103
unimaculatus (Archosargus) 12-103	304
» (Argyreiosus). . .	51
unimaculatus (Diplodus). . . .	103
» (Grammistes) . . .	103
» (Sargus)	103
uninotatus (Mesoprion) . . . 14 -	101
uniocellata (Chromis).	126
» (Cichla)	126
uniocellatus (Acará)	126
» (Xirichthys). . . 14	489
unipunctata (Acará)	131
» (Chromis)	131
Upeneus maculatus	111
» punctatus	111
Upsilonophorus sexspinosus . . .	151
» y-grecum . . .	152
ura (Serranus)	85
Uranoscopidae	543
Uranoscopus	544
» anoplus	152
» occidentalis . 14-151	544
» (Gobius) 21	536
» sexspinosus	151
» y-grecum	152
Uribaco	13
Urophycis.	627
» chuss . . . 26-159	628
» latus . . . 26-159	628
» mystaceus. . 26-159	629
ustus (Cryptotomus). . . . 16	491

V

vaillanti (Crenicichla)	122
valenciennesi (Smaragdus) . . .	150
variabilis (Pomacentrus). . . .	120
variolosa (Solea) . . . 19-164	670
varius (Cephalus).	63
» (Monacanthus)	73
» (Orthagoriscus)	63
» (Serranus).	85
velata (Chaliosma)	73
velitaris (Centriscus).	44
» (Macrorhamphosus) 25-44	53
» (Orthichthys)	44
venosus (Aluteres)	75

		Pags.
verde (Pudiano)	12 -	138
vermelho (Pudiano)	12 -	138
vermicularis (Sparus)		101
vermiculatus (Exocoetus)		40
» (Xyrichthys)		140
verres Cossyphus)		138
» (Lutjanus)		138
verticalis (Echeneis)		164
vespertilio (Oncocephalus)		154
vetula (Balistes)	12-73	179
Vieja		145
villarii (Lopholatilus)	26-146	510
villosus (Hippocampus)	18-44	56
violaceus (Acanthurus)		75
virescens (Cestreus)		119
» (Cynoscion)	119	385
» (Gallus)		50
» (Otolithus)		119
» (Plagioscion)		20
virgata (Coryphaena)		62
virginicum (Pristipoma)		110
virginicus (Anisotremus)	110-111-12	338
» (Polydactylus)	11-46	68
» (Polynemus)		46
» (Pomadasys		110
» (Sparus)		110
viridensis (Sphyraena)		46
viridis (Acará)		126
» (Scarus)		138
vitale (Æquidens)		126
vittata (Acará)		126
» (Crenicichla)	16-123	416
» (Echeneis)		164
vittatus (Acará)		126
» (Æquidens)	17-126	432
» (Sparus)	12 -	110
vivanet (Bodianus)		99
vivanus (Lutjanus)		99
» (Mesoprion)		98
vlaminzii (Coryphaena)		62
volitans (Cephalacanthus)	16-155	192
» (Dactylopterus)		155
» (Exocoetus)		40
volitans (Trigla		155
Vomer		96
» (Argyreiosus)		50
» brasiliensis		51
» brownii		51
» cayennensis		51
» columbianus		51
» cubae		51
» curtus		51
» dominicensis		51
» dorsalis		51
» gobonensis		51
» goreensis		51
» martinicensis		51
» novemboracensis		51
» santae-marthae		51
» santi-petri		51
» (Selene)	11-50	94
» senegalensis		51
» setipinnis	13-51	97
» (Zeus)		50
vomerina (Atherina)		43
» (Atherinichthys)		43
vomerinus (Salarias)	16 -	158
vorax (Pseudorhombus)		162
vulgaris (Pagrus)	101 -	102
» (Sphyraena)		46

W

Wallacii (Crenicichla)	24-122	415

X

xanthopterum (Hæmulon)		105
xanthopygus (Caranx)		52
xanthurus (Peprilus)		63
» (Rhombus)		63
» (Seserinnus)	13 -	63
xinguensis (Mugil)		42
Xiphias		134
» gladius	24-62	135
» makaira		61

	Pags.
Xiphias rondoleti	62
Xiphiidae	129
Xirichthys	488
» cultratus	140
» lineatus	140
» novacula 19-140.	489
» splendens	489
» unioculatus 14	489
» vermiculatus	140
Xurel ou Jurel	14
Xystreurys	649
» brasiliensis	162
» notatus 26	649

Y

yalei (Lactophrys)		71
» (Ostracion)		70
y-grecum (Astroscopus)	26-152	546
» (Uranoscopus		152
» (Upisilonophorus)		152
Ypsilonophorus sexspinosus		151

Z

zatropis (Siphostoma)		45
zebrinus (Gymnachirus)	26-162	659
Zeidae		71
Zenopsis		72
» conchifer 46-25		72
» figueirai		46
Zeus capillaris		50
» cilliaris		50
» conchifer		46
» crinitus		50
» gallus		50
» geometricus		50
» niger		50
» quadratus		76
» rostratus		50
» setipinnis		51
» vomer		50
Zonichthys bosci		55
» coronatus		55
» gigas		55
zonifer (Clinus)		158